

nand cholecystokinin, 91, 307  
 —, conscious rabbit and man, effects of pentagastrin and cholecystokinin, 91, 367  
 —, dog, effect of dexamphetamine on vascular resistance and blood flow, 85, 609  
 —, guinea-pig, autoradiographic localization of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor subtypes, 85, 341  
 —, mammalian, [ $^3$ H]-rauwolscine binding to  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors, 85, 349  
 —, Pekin duck, effect of acetylsalicylic acid on function, 82, 329  
 —, rat and rabbit, effect of diuretics, 82, 165  
 —, rat, effect of captopril or altered sodium intake on responsiveness to NA, 86, 889  
 —, rat, effect of glucocorticoids on vascular reactivity to vasoactive hormones, 82, 679  
 —, rat, glycerol-induced failure, pharmacokinetics and biliary excretion of bromosulphophthalein, ouabain and taurocholic acid, 83, 773  
 —, rat, influence of diltiazem and nifedipine on function, 84, 707  
 —, rat, location of angiotensin II receptors in epithelium, 82, 891  
 —, rat, renal vascular effects of leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>, 92, 311  
 —, rat, renin release by frusemide after suppression of prostacyclin synthesis, 82, 493  
 —, rats, effect of adenosine antagonist 8-phenyltheophylline on glycerol-induced failure, 88, 205  
 —, rat, stimulation and suppression of renin release from renal cortex by factors affecting calcium flux, 89, 173  
 —, rat, study of the actions of nitrendipine and diltiazem on the adrenergic regulation of calcium and sodium reabsorption, 89, 99

**Kidney medulla**, rabbit, effect of YS 980 on prostaglandin synthesis, 92, 479

**Kinins**, FG 7142-induced in mice, 83, 951

**Kinin**, effect on short circuit current and cyclic AMP in human colonic epithelia, 91, 503  
 —, induction of chloride secretion in rat colon, role of calcium ions, 82, 587

**Kinin antagonists**, effect on uterine contractions in rat induced by bradykinin, lysylbradykinin ACh and oxytocin, 91, 199

**Kinins II**, inhibition by captopril in rat, 82, 3

**Kinin B<sub>1</sub>-receptor**, induction in rabbit isolated aorta, mechanisms, 92, 257

**Kinins**, effects on endotoxin shock in cats, 86, 399  
 —, effects on ion transport in monolayers of HCA-7 cells, 86, 3

**Kojic amine**, potency in rat nervous system, 87, 677

**KW-3049**, action on the smooth muscle membrane of rabbit mesenteric artery, 92, 615

**Kynurene**, actions at primary afferent C fibres and motoneurones of the isolated spinal cord of the rat, 91, 531

**Kynurenic acid**, effect on responses of rat spinal cord motoneurones to nicotine, 90, 167

**Kytorphin**, and its synthetic analogue, effect on transmitter release in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, 88, 629

**L**

**L** 171555, effect on single neurones in rat cerebral cortex, 86, 483

**L** 652, 731, antagonism of vasoconstrictor actions of Paf in guinea-pig perfused hearts, 90, 771

**L**-640,035, effects on pulmonary smooth muscle contraction *in vivo* and *in vitro* in guinea-pig trachea, 82, 389

**L**-648, 051, effect on leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>-induced contractions of guinea-pig trachea in the presence and absence of L-serine borate, 91, 179

**L**-649, 923, effect on leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>-induced contractions of guinea-pig trachea in the presence and absence of L-serine borate, 91, 179

**L**636499, effect on desensitization of human platelets by arachidonic acid or U46619, 85, 849

**L**8027, effect on desensitization of human platelets by arachidonic or U46619, 85, 849

**Labetalol**, effect on histamine-induced bronchoconstriction in guinea-pigs, 91, 487  
 —, electrophysiological effects in rabbit sino-atrial node, cardiac Purkinje cells and papillary muscles, 83, 419  
 —, electrophysiological effects on canine atrial, cardiac Purkinje fibres and ventricular muscle, 92, 627

**Lactate**, effect of MAO inhibitors and thiamin antagonists on blood levels in rabbit, 86, 869  
 —, effect on endotoxin on plasma levels in conscious rats, 82, 289

**Lactate dehydrogenase**, effect of L-arginine methyl-ester on release in guinea-pig isolated heart, 87, 649  
 —, effect of monocrotaline pyrrole on activity in rat lung, 82, 375

**$\beta$ -Lactoglobulin**, changed sensitivity of guinea-pig colonic epithelium after treatment with bile salts, 84, 653  
 —, sensitization of guinea-pig gut epithelia, effect of 5-HT antagonists against chloride secretory responses, 92, 647

**Lanthanum**, blockade of stimulation of renin release from rat renal cortex by isoprenaline, 89, 173  
 —, effect on barium-induced contractions in vascular smooth muscle, 88, 821  
 —, effect on Ca<sup>2+</sup>-stimulated prostacyclin synthesis in rat aorta, 91, 439  
 —, inhibition of potentiation of mast cell histamine secretion by ouabain, 82, 423

**Lanthanum method**, measurement of Ca<sup>2+</sup> influx into rat uterus, 87, 147

**Lanthanum-resistant calcium fraction**, effect of incubation of rat uterus with oxytocin, 88, 899

**Lectin**, from various sources, effect on histamine secretion in rat and hamster peritoneal mast cells, 81, 693

**Left circumflex branch**, effect of constriction in the model for myocardial ischaemia, protective action of diltiazem, 86, 341

**Leucocytes**, levels in pithed rats before and after occlusion, 86, 663  
 —, pig, effect of kadsurenone on Paf-induced aggregation, 87, 287

**Leukopenia**, induced by N-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine in guinea-pigs, pharmacological modulation, 89, 349

**Leukotriene B<sub>4</sub>, B<sub>4</sub>**, mediation of inflammatory response of rabbit skin to intradermal arachidonic acid, 92, 545  
 —, comparison of levels in inflammatory exudates from adrenalectomized and sham-operated rats, 87, 57  
 —, effect of intravenous injection of cholera toxin on production in rat jejunum, 92, 149  
 —, effect on human neutrophil chemokinesis and granular enzyme secretion, 91, 557  
 —, induction of oedema in rabbit, potentiation by calcitonin gene-related peptide, 86, 855  
 —, ionophore A23187-stimulated production, inhibition in human leukocytes by monohydroxy fatty acid, 85, 837  
 —, presence in scale of psoriatic skin lesions, 83, 313  
 —, production in crystal-induced inflammation in rat subcutaneous air-pouch, 90, 413

**Leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>4</sub>**, renal vascular effect in the isolated perfused kidney of the rat, 92, 311  
 —, effect of intravenous injection of cholera toxin on production in rat jejunum, 92, 149  
 —, effect on thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> release from guinea-pig lungs, 82, 565  
 —, induction of contractions in guinea-pig trachea, effect of L-serine borate on antagonism by leukotriene D<sub>4</sub> antagonists and bronchodilators, 91, 179  
 —, pre- and post-junctional actions in dog trachea, 84, 289  
 —, role in coronary vasoconstriction induced by Paf in rat isolated perfused heart, 88, 595

**Leukotriene C<sub>4</sub> and D<sub>4</sub>**, mediation of arachidonic acid-, calcium and ionophore A23187- and antigen-induced contractions of indomethacin-treated guinea-pig airways, 81, 465

**Leukotriene D<sub>4</sub>**, induction of contractions in guinea-pig pulmonary smooth muscle, effect of L-640,935, 82, 389  
 —, lack of effect on calcium-uptake in airway smooth muscle, 83, 499

**Leukotrienes**, administered by aerosol or inaneously, effects on bronchoconstrictor potency of histamine in guinea-pig, 87, 741  
 —, bioconversion in the pig, role of blood vessels, 90, 617  
 —, effect of bradykinin, arachidonic acid and ionophore A23187 on release in guinea-pig isolated lung, 86, 55  
 —, effect of infusion of eicosapentaenoic acid on release in guinea-pig heart, 90, 315

—, effects on Paf-induced gastric mucosal necrosis and haemoperitoneum, 89, 415  
 —, formation in an immune-mediated colitis in guinea-pig, 86, 439  
 —, production in human dispersed lung cells, 86, 417  
 —, role in contractions of sensitized lung strip, 84, 801

**Leupeptin**, lack of influence on relaxant effects of vasoactive intestinal peptide in cat pulmonary tissues, 82, 321

**Levorphanol**, antinociceptive effects of microinjection in rat brain stem, 82, 877

**Levoxadol**, effect on N-methyl-D-aspartate receptor mediated synaptic responses in rat hippocampal slices, 91, 547

**Lidocaine**, effect on electrophysiological properties of cultured embryonic chick hearts, 86, 817  
 —, effect on transmembrane action potentials of guinea-pig ventricular muscles, 81, 589  
 —, electrophysiological effects on rabbit isolated hearts, 81, 41

**Lidoflazine**, negative inotropic potency, reversibility and effects on calcium influx in cultured myocardial cells, 85, 51

**Ligand binding**, effect of EP 035 and EP 157 to prostacyclin receptors on human platelet membrane, 87, 543

**Ligand binding studies**, on ileal and cardiac muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, 92, 755

**Lignocaine**, antinociceptive effects of systemic administration using hot-plate, writhing and tail-flick tests, 92, 711  
 —, effect on electrical and mechanical activity of guinea-pig ureter, 88, 523  
 —, effects on action potential conduction and transmitter release in guinea-pig vas deferens, 89, 235  
 —, effects on action potentials in guinea-pig sinoatrial node, 91, 395  
 —, effects on short-term desensitization of guinea-pig taenia caecum to histamine, 92, 733  
 —, responses of cat spinal motoneurons to, 81, 215

**Lingual artery**, rabbit, electrophysiological analysis of neurogenic vasodilatation, 89, 157

**Lipids**, effect of 3,5,5-trimethylcyclohexanol on biliary secretion in the rat, 81, 183

**Lipocortin**, lack of effect on dextran oedema in rat, 90, 443

**Lipocortins**, physiological role in homeostatic response of animals to noxious stimuli, 87, 57

**Lipolysis**, effect of changes on plasma, liver and brain tryptophan and brain 5-HT metabolism in rats, 86, 33  
 —, examination of characteristics of rat epididymal adipocyte  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor, 84, 131

**Lipophilic**, action of cardiac glycosides in guinea-pig heart, influence of derivation, 91, 31

**Lipopolysaccharide**, effect on the rate of sensitization to des-Arg<sup>9</sup>-bradykinin *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 92, 257  
 —, stimulation of macrophages, differential effects of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> and cyclic AMP on release of arachidonic acid metabolites, 83, 759

**Lipopolysaccharides**, induction of hypoglycaemia and accumulation of 5-HT in liver in mice, 81, 645  
 —, induction of hypoglycaemia, effect of  $\alpha$ -monofluoromethyl-dopa in mice, 90, 161

**5-Lipoxygenase**, modulation of activity by monohydroxy fatty acids of activity in psoriasis, 85, 837

**Lipoxygenase**, involvement in arachidonic acid metabolism in human platelets, 92, 129  
 —, pharmacological studies in smooth muscle contractions in isolated trachea, 82, 549  
 —, role in arachidonate-induced contraction in guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle after removal of epithelium, 92, 231

**5-Lipoxygenase inhibitors**, assessment of efficacy using arachidonic acid model in rabbits, 92, 545  
 —, effect on arachidonic acid-induced plasma extravasation in rabbit skin, 89, 431

**Lipoxygenase inhibitors**, blockade of positive inotropic effects of lymphocytes incubated in methoxamine in rat vas deferens, 82, 863  
 —, effect on activation of human polymorphonuclear neutrophils by arachidonic acid, 91, 641  
 —, effect on atrial responses to methoxamine in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats, 87, 157  
 —, effect on contractions induced by arachidonic acid in guinea-pig airways, 85, 421  
 —, effect on the inotropic and chronotropic actions

of lymphocytes incubated in sodium arachidonate, 81, 75  
—, interactions with supplementary binding site on soybean lipoxygenase, 83, 959  
—, pharmacological modulation of responses of guinea-pig airways contracted with antigen and calcium ionophore A23187, 85, 411

**Lipoxygenase pathway**, involvement in platelet release reaction and aggregation by canatoxin, 84, 551

**Lipoxygenase products**, role in Paf-acether-induced death in mice, 90, 203  
—, role in the maintenance of guinea-pig airway tone, 81, 335

**Liquorice**, deglycyrrhized, effect on prostanoid synthesis by rat gastric mucosa, *ex vivo*, 86, 693

**Lithium**, effect on catecholamine release from cat perfused adrenal gland, 91, 539  
—, effect on the formation of inositol phosphates in isolated gastric cells of the rat, 90, 479  
—, effects on muscarinic response in guinea-pig atria and ileum, 91, 6

**Lithium-calcium exchange**, effect on catecholamine release from cat perfused adrenal gland, 91, 539

**Lithium cation**, interactions with dihydropyridine calcium antagonist binding sites in brain and cardiac membranes, 88, 857

**Lithium chloride**, effect on binding of opioids at  $\mu$ -sites of rabbit cerebellum and  $\kappa$ -sites of guinea-pig cerebellum, 91, 431

**Liver**, dog and rat, effect of haem arginate on hepatic drug metabolism, 90, 661  
—, mouse, role for accumulation of 5-HT in 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced hypoglycaemia in mice, 85, 591  
—, mouse, role of 5-HT accumulation in 5-HTP-induced hypoglycaemia, 90, 161  
—, rat, changes in uptake of bromosulphophthalein, ouabain and taurocholic acid after glycerol-induced renal failure, 83, 773  
—, rat, effect of amiodarone on digoxin levels, 92, 553  
—, rat, effect of running or food deprivation on tryptophan levels, 86, 33  
—, rat, effects of centrally acting drugs administered neonatally on drug metabolism, 81, 283  
—, rat, mechanism of adenosine release during hypoxic incubation, 85, 441

**Liver blood flow**, estimation from infusions of indocyanine green in anaesthetized cats, 91, 651

**Liver cells**, rat isolated, effects of NA, vasopressin and angiotensin on sodium-potassium pump, 86, 151

**Liver microsomes**, androgenic repression of hexobarbitone metabolism and action in Cr1:CD-1 mice, 81, 49

**Local anaesthetic activity**, DPI 201-106 in cats, 89, 277

**Local anaesthetics**, antinociceptive effects of systemic administration using hot-plate, writhing and tail-flick tests, 92, 711  
—, binding on rat synaptosomes and sodium channels, 86, 125  
—, close affinity with class I anti-arrhythmic agents, 92, 77  
—, effect on electrophysiological properties of cultured embryonic chick hearts, 86, 817  
—, effects on short-term desensitization of guinea-pig taenia caecum to histamine, 92, 733

**Local anaesthesia**, effect of temperature changes on potency of nerve blocking drugs, 81, 161

**Locomotor activity**, amphetamine-induced, inhibition by GR38032 injected into nucleus accumbens of rat and marmoset, 92, 881  
—, apomorphine-induced, effects of anticonvulsant drugs in comparison with electroconvulsive shock in mice, 84, 337  
—, correlation of inhibition by dopamine agonists and their effects on dopamine synthesis in rodents, 84, 853  
—, effect of selective 5-HT receptor agonists and antagonists in mice and rats, 84, 743  
—, effects of microinjection of methyl  $\beta$ -carboline-3-carboxylate into raphe nucleus of the rat, 86, 753  
—, effects of triazolobenzodiazepines in rats, 86, 729  
—, induction by apomorphine, differences in climbing and non-climbing rats, 87, 129  
—, nicotine-induced, effect of chlorisondamine in rats, 83, 527  
—, suppressant effects of *m*-chlorophenylpiperazine in rat, effect of long term imipramine treatment, 91, 747

**Locomotor response**, to 5-HT<sub>1</sub> agonist in mice, effect of chronic 5-HT<sub>1</sub> agonist and antagonist drugs, 89, 377

**Locus coeruleus**, rat, site where clonidine and drugs acting at  $\alpha_1$ - and  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors affect sleep and arousal mechanisms, 90, 675

**Locus coeruleus**, rat, action of ACh or M<sub>2</sub>-muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, 85, 733

**Lodoxamide**, inhibition of IgE-dependent histamine release from human dispersed lung mast cells, 90, 421

**Long chain acyl carnitine**, electrophysiological effects on cardiac tissues, 89, 749

**Long Evans rats**, effects of M320 on urine excretion, 89, 759

**Longitudinal muscle**, contraction by substance P in guinea-pig small intestine, 82, 259  
—, guinea-pig isolated ileum, evaluation of the action of cholecystokinin antagonist on motor responses, 90, 753  
—, reactivity to stimulants of dog portal tree, 90, 355

**Loperamide**, effects on rabbit ileal fluid and electrolyte transport, 92, 743

**Lophotoxin**, endplate blocking action in rat phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparations, 82, 667

**Lorcainide**, effects on action potentials in guinea-pig sinoatrial node, 91, 395

**Loxidine**, pharmacological basis for the induction of gastric carcinoid tumours in the rat, 85, 843

**Lubrol PX**, solubilization of muscarinic receptors from rat forebrain, 82, 839

**Lumbar enlargement**, antinociceptive action of mecametine microinjections in rats, 85, 575

**Lumbar nerve chains**, induction of vasoconstriction by stimulation, effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists and benztremaine in rabbit, 90, 51

**Lumicocholine**, effect on spasmogenic action of C<sub>5a</sub>de<sub>4,5</sub> in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 84, 55

**Lung**, bullfrog, mechanisms of intrinsic tone, effects of indometacin, ouabain and potassium, 87, 579  
—, cat, neuronal muscarinic receptors attenuate vagally-induced contraction of smooth muscle, 86, 729  
—, dog, influence of plasma protein on the effects of indocyanine green and brom cresol green on prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> extraction, 81, 449  
—, guinea-pig, anaphylactic release of platelet-activating factor, 88, 149  
—, guinea-pig, binding of [<sup>3</sup>H]-tiotidine to homogenates of parenchyma, 86, 475  
—, guinea-pig, effect of histamine H<sub>2</sub>-agonists on adenylate cyclase activity, 87, 37  
—, guinea-pig, involvement of Paf in endotoxin-induced platelet recruitment, 92, 803  
—, guinea-pig isolated, differential release of eicosanoids by bradykinin, arachidonic acid and calcium ionophore A23187, 86, 55  
—, guinea-pig, location of muscarinic inhibitory receptors in parasympathetic nerves, 83, 973  
—, guinea-pig, location of postganglionic muscarinic inhibitory receptors in parasympathetic nerves, 88, 181  
—, guinea-pig, study of histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor mediating relaxation of parenchymal strips, 86, 465  
—, human, effect of U-60,257 on release of prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> and thromboxane B<sub>2</sub> after ionophore challenge, 83, 603  
—, human, oxidative transformation in human dispersed lung cells, 86, 417  
—, pig, autoradiographic localization of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors using [<sup>125</sup>I]-iodocyanopindolol, 88, 621  
—, rabbit, inhibition of isoprenaline-sensitive adenylate cyclase by ICI 118,551, 83, 821  
—, rat, effects of pulmonary oedema on pharmacokinetics of adenosine, 91, 849  
—, rat, identification of 6-oxo-prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> as a naturally occurring prostanoid, 87, 327  
—, rat isolated, WEB 2086 blockade of bronchial and vascular effects of Paf, 91, 799  
—, rats isolated, effect of prednisolone and ketotifen on the antigen-induced bronchoconstriction and mediator release, 86, 627

**Lung fragments**, human, characterization of adenosine receptor responsible for inhibition of release of histamine and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, 83, 337

**Lung injury**, endotoxin-induced in rabbits, effect of nafazatrom and indometacin on arachidonic acid metabolism, 91, 721

**Lung parenchyma**, guinea-pig, pharmacological modulation of contractions induced by antigen and calcium ionophore A23187, 85, 411  
—, guinea-pig, pharmacological modulation of contractions induced by arachidonic acid, 85, 421

**Lung parenchymal strip**, guinea-pig, effect of dopamine, 83, 161

**Lungs**, guinea-pig, platelet-independent release of thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> by Paf-aceether, mechanisms, 82, 565  
—, rat, effect of monocrotaline pyrrole on weight, 82, 375

**Lung strips**, guinea-pig, blockade of the anaphylactic responses, 92, 683  
—, guinea-pig, role for histamine or leukotrienes in contractions after sensitization by ovalbumin or Paf-aceether, 84, 801

**Luteal regression**, effects of oxytocin-antagonist injections in the goat, 90, 281

**Luteinizing hormone releasing hormone**, attenuation of adrenal-induced hyperpolarization in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, 84, 221

**Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone**, effect on conjugated catecholamines and pressor responses in conscious toads, 85, 647

**LY 141865**, effect on vasomotor responses of cerebral arterioles *in situ* in cats, 85, 403

**LY 171555**, effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-dopamine released by different frequencies of stimulation from rabbit retina, 88, 51  
—, effect on tail flick latencies in normal and haloperidol pretreated rats, 90, 15

**LY 181990**, effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-dopamine released by different frequencies of stimulation from rabbit retina, 88, 51

**LY 38857**, hypotensive effects *in vivo* and *in vitro* in rats, 89, 129

**Lymphatic vessels**, effect of aspirin on contractility, 82, 509

**Lymphocytes**, human,  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor stimulated mechanical responses of vas deferens, 82, 863  
—, human, effect on sensitivity to rat isolated atria to inotropic and chronotropic effects of sodium arachidonate, 81, 75  
—, inhibition of mitogen-induced activation by lysosomotropic agents, 83, 293  
—, mouse role in induction of hypoglycaemia and increased 5-HT by mitogenic substances, 81, 645

**Lysergic acid diethylamide**, influence on nitrazepam-induced sleep in mice, 84, 185

**Lysophosphatide acyltransferase**, effect of omeprazole on formation and release from gastric mucosal cells, 91, 69

**Lysophosphatidylcholine**, electrophysiological effects on cardiac tissues, 89, 749  
—, solubilization of muscarinic receptors from rat forebrain, 82, 839

**Lyso-platelet-activating factor**, release from guinea-pig isolated lungs, challenges with antigen, 88, 149

**Lysosomes**, effect of L-arginine methylester on fragility in guinea-pig isolated cardiac tissue, 87, 649

**Lysosomotropic agents**, inhibition of mitogen-induced lymphocyte activation, 83, 293

**Lysozyme**, effect of phorbol esters on release in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 86, 533  
—, induction of release from human basophilic leukocytes, 85, 705

**Lysylbradykinin** *see Kallidin* 82

**Lysylbradykinin**, effect on short circuit current and cyclic AMP in stable epithelial cell lines, 91, 503  
—, induction of contractions in rat uterus, antagonist activity of *Mandevilla velutina* compounds, 91, 199

## M

**M-75**, effect on responses of guinea-pig isolated right atrium to isoprenaline and dichloroisoprenaline, 84, 779

**M320**, effects on urine excretion of rats, 89, 759

**M7**, responses in pithed rat, blockade by nifedipine, 91, 355

**Mackay's model**, experimental model for functional antagonism in isolated costo-uterus of the rat, 86, 131

**Macrophages**, guinea-pig peritoneal, effect of kadsurenone on platelet activating factor-induced chemiluminescence, 87, 287  
—, inhibition of cholesterol ester deposition by cal-

cium entry blockers, 91, 113  
 —, resting and lipopolysaccharide-stimulated, differential effects of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> and cyclic AMP on release of arachidonic acid metabolites, 83, 759  
 —, role in induction of hypoglycaemia and increased 5-HT by mitogenic substances in mice, 81, 645  
**M-channels**, effect of closure on amplitude of adrenaline-induced hyperpolarization in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, 221, 84  
**Macrosopic currents**, GABA-induced in rat melanotrophs in cell culture, 92, 573  
**Magnesium**, effect of absence in population spikes in CA1 cell body region in rat hippocampal slices, 91, 547  
 —, effect of increased concentrations on actions of hexamethonium on rat neuromuscular junction, 81, 519  
 —, effect on Ca<sup>2+</sup>-stimulated prostacyclin synthesis in rat aorta, 91, 439  
 —, effect on ionophore A23187-induced histamine secretion in rat peritoneal mast cells, 85, 819  
 —, effect on respiratory frequency in isolated brainstem-spinal cord preparation of newborn rat, 86, 95  
 —, effect on spontaneous and evoked dopamine release in rat brain, 90, 641  
 —, influence on the antagonism of NMDA-induced depolarizations by kynureinate in rat isolated spinal cord, 91, 531  
 —, role in endothelium-dependent relaxation in coronary arteries, 91, 449  
**Magnesium ions**, antagonism of the effects of kinin in the presence of calcium ions in isolated rat colon epithelium, 82, 587  
 —, effect on release of NA from cat splenic slices by tetraethylammonium or 4-aminopyridine, 84, 299  
 —, effect on the responses of rat cerebral cortex to N-methyl-D-aspartate, 84, 381  
**Maitotoxin**, electrophysiological effects on guinea-pig isolated cardiac myocytes, 92, 665  
 —, mechanism of action in relation to calcium movements in guinea-pig and rat cardiac muscles, 86, 385  
**Malnutrition**, influence on pharmacokinetics, placental transfer and tissue localization of dexamethasone in rats, 83, 131  
**Malondialdehyde**, induction by palmitaldehyde acetal phosphatidic acid in human platelets, 82, 61  
**Mandevilla velutina compounds**, inhibitory actions on uterine contractions induced by bradykinin, lysylbradykinin, ACh and oxytocin in rat *in vitro*, 91, 199  
**Mandevilla velutina crude extract**, effect on contractions induced by bradykinin and [des-Arg]-bradykinin in isolated vessels of the rabbit, 88, 937  
**Mandevilla velutina extract**, selective antagonism of bradykinin action on rat isolated uterus, 85, 729  
**Manganese**, effect on Ca<sup>2+</sup>-stimulated prostacyclin synthesis in rat aorta, 91, 439  
**Manganese cations**, interactions with dihydropyridine calcium antagonist binding sites in brain and cardiac membranes, 88, 857  
**Manganese chloride**, effect on binding of opioids at  $\mu$ -sites of rabbit cerebellum and  $\kappa$ -sites of guinea-pig cerebellum, 91, 431  
 —, effect on electromechanical properties of guinea-pig portal vein, 81, 427  
**Manganese ions**, induction of negative inotropic effects in dog ventricular muscle, effects of Bay k 8644, 84, 577  
**Mannosidase**, inhibition of release of endothelium-derived relaxant factor in rabbit aorta, 92, 843  
**Mast cell**, human lung, inhibition of IgE-dependent histamine release by anti-allergic drugs and salbutamol, 90, 421  
**Mast cells**, guinea-pig and rat, activation by thapsigargin and thapsigargin, 85, 705  
 —, hamster and rat, comparison of secretion of histamine in peritoneum, 81, 693  
 —, human skin, prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> release in response to ionophore A 23187, 92, 635  
 —, rat, adenosine enhanced histamine release, 85, 3  
 —, rat, apomorphine-induced inhibition of histamine release, 88, 457  
 —, rat peritoneal, actions of inhibitors of diacylglycerol kinase and diacylglycerol lipase on histamine release, 92, 597  
 —, rat peritoneal, induction of histamine secretion by compound 48/80, potentiation by sodium-potassium ATPase inhibition, 82, 423  
 —, rat peritoneal, modulation of histamine secretion induced by ionophore A23187 by changes in transmembrane sodium and potassium gradients, 85, 891  
 —, rat, responsiveness of prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub>-sensitive systems to prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> and its analogues, 85, 367  
 —, rat, secretion of 5-HT and histamine in response to vasoactive peptides and compounds 48/80, 81, 227  
 —, rat, studies on the receptor mediating cyclic AMP-independent enhancement by adenosine of IgE-dependent mediator release, 87, 233  
**Matrine**, effect on glutamate-induced response at crayfish neuromuscular junction, 82, 523  
**Maturation**, effect on diphenhydramine antagonism of histamine-induced tracheal and bronchial muscle contraction in guinea-pig, 83, 697  
**M & B 22948**, effect on cyclic guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate levels and relaxation in bovine retractor penis muscle, 81, 665  
**M & B 22, 948**, effect on atriopeptin II-induced relaxation of rabbit aorta, 89, 557  
**M & B 28, 767**, pharmacological effects in rat and rabbit cardiovascular systems, 84, 71  
**McNeil A-343**, action at muscarinic receptors present on ileum and atria *in vitro*, 86, 163  
 —, interaction with antagonists at the prejunctional muscarinic receptor in rabbit ear artery, 87, 733  
 —, muscarinic activity and its value in muscarinic receptor classification, 90, 693  
 —, stimulation of acid secretion in mouse isolated stomach, pharmacological analysis of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, 86, 609  
**McNeil A-343**, analysis of receptors in opossum oesophagus muscularis mucosa, 88, 707  
**M current dependent potassium conductance**, blockade by muscarinic ACh agonists in guinea-pig sympathetic neurones, 91, 259  
**M-currents**, mediation of suppression by muscarinic M<sub>2</sub>-acetylcholine receptors in guinea-pig olfactory cortex neurones, 90, 3  
**MDL 72145**, inhibition of MAO type B increases central effects of L-DOPA without modifying its cardiovascular effects, 87, 257  
**MDL 72222**, effect on 5-HT-induced depolarization of rat isolated vagus nerve, 90, 229  
 —, effect on responses of cat carotid body chemoreceptors to 5-HT, 83, 259  
 —, inhibition of cisplatin-induced vomiting in ferrets, 88, 497  
**MDL 12, 330A**, effects on the electrophysiological correlates of neuromuscular transmission in the frog, 88, 799  
**Mebanazine**, effects on [<sup>3</sup>H]-8-phenylethylamine distribution in cats, 86, 877  
**Mecamylamine**, effect on stimulation of dopamine neurones of rat substantia nigra by nicotine, 85, 827  
 —, effect on time course of synaptic currents in rat submandibular ganglion cells, 82, 623  
 —, effect on uptake of [<sup>3</sup>H]-nicotine and [<sup>3</sup>H]-NA by cultured chromaffin cells, 81, 119  
 —, prevention of nicotine-induced hyperdipsia in undriven rats, 82, 233  
**Mechanical activity**, guinea-pig ureter, effect of local anaesthetics, 88, 523  
 —, rat portal vein, effect of BRL 34915 or verapamil, 88, 103  
 —, spontaneous, comparison of effects of Bay K 8644 and nifedipine in rat portal vein, 85, 383  
**Mechanical effects**, BRL34915-induced in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 89, 395  
**Mechanical responses**, of guinea-pig isolated trachealis to isoproterenol, 86, 843  
 —, of vascular smooth muscles to ACh, NA and high K solution in hypercholesterolemic rabbits, 87, 395  
**Meclofenamate**, effect on glycogenolysis in isolated rat hepatocytes, 86, 491  
**Medroxol**, electrophysiological effects in rabbit sino-atrial node, cardiac Purkinje cells and papillary muscles, 83, 419  
**Medulla oblongata**, effects of narcotic analgesics on rate of action potential discharge of respiratory neurones, 89, 67  
**Mefenamic acid**, effect on antigen- and ionophore-induced release of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis from fragmented guinea-pig lung, 82, 871  
 **$\alpha$ -Melanophore stimulating hormone**, effect of selective GABA<sub>A</sub> and GABA<sub>B</sub> agonists on release from rat neurointermediate lobes *in vitro*, 82, 183  
**Melanotrophs**, rat, patch clamp study of GABA-induced macroscopic currents in cell culture, 92, 573  
**Melatonin**, effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-dopamine release by different frequencies of stimulation from rabbit retina, 88, 51  
**Melperone**, effect on reperfusion-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized rats, 82, 349  
**Membrane activity**, effect of nisoldipine in rabbit coronary artery, 83, 243  
**Membrane**: buffer partition coefficients, in relation to temperature dependence of the action of nerve blocking drugs, 81, 161  
**Membrane channels**, GABA-activated in spinal neurons of the mouse, effect of penicillin studies by patch clamp techniques, 88, 541  
**Membrane characteristics**, of guinea-pig anal sphincter in response to field stimulation and drugs, 86, 427  
**Membrane conductance**, effect of GABA in rat dorsal root ganglion neurones, 81, 327  
 —, effect of local anaesthetics in cat spinal motoneurones, 81, 215  
**Membrane depolarization**, role in efflux of <sup>86</sup>rubidium from rat and mouse pancreatic islets, 83, 831  
**Membrane depolarizations**, induction by GABA in guinea-pig myenteric neurones, 82, 93  
**Membrane hyperpolarization**, induction by electrical stimulation of Remak's nerve or perivascular nerves of chicken rectum, 90, 121  
**Membrane permeability**, effect of primycin in the garter snake, 81, 61  
**Membrane potential**, effect of electrical stimulation, ACh and substance P in rat iris sphincter muscle, 85, 905  
 —, effect of inhibitory nerve stimulation and inhibitory extract in bovine retractor penis, 85, 149  
 —, effect of kyotorphin and D-kyotorphin in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, 85, 629  
 —, effect of neomycin in rat jejunum, 82, 673  
 —, effect on caffeine contraction in rat skeletal muscle, 82, 609  
 —, effects of relaxants in guinea-pig tracheal muscle, 87, 665  
**Membrane potentials**, effect of atrial natriuretic factor in rat renal arcuate arteries, 86, 447  
 —, effect of Bay K 8644 in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 86, 171  
 —, effect of 5-HT in rat superior cervical ganglion, 92, 417  
 —, effect of local anaesthetics in cat spinal motoneurones, 81, 215  
 —, effect of papaverine or isoprenaline in dog basilar artery, 83, 113  
 —, effect of sodium nitroprusside and 8-bromocyclic GMP in rat tail artery, 86, 117  
 —, effects of ACh and angiotensin II in rat myometrial strips, 81, 317  
 —, rat superior cervical ganglion and vagus nerve, effect of 5-HT, 92, 407  
**Membrane properties**, dog ciliary muscle, 88, 629  
 —, effect of thromboxane A<sub>2</sub>, prostacyclin and leukotriene C<sub>4</sub> in dog trachea, 84, 289  
 —, effects of pentobarbital on neurones of guinea-pig olfactory cortex, 89, 321  
**Membrane resistance**, effect of inhibitory nerve stimulation and inhibitory extract in bovine retractor penis, 85, 149  
 —, effect of papaverine or isoprenaline in dog basilar artery, 83, 113  
**Membrane responses**, to field stimulation, ATP and NA in rat anococcygeus muscle, 83, 751  
**Membrane responsiveness**, effect of labetalol in canine cardiac muscle, 92, 627  
**Membranes**, effect of alcohols on polarizability or fluidity at crayfish neuromuscular junction, 83, 393  
**Meobenton**, effect on electrical activity of rat hearts *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 84, 755  
**Mepacrine**, effect on action of epithelium on smooth muscle contractility in bovine trachea, 86, 685  
 —, effect on actions of (-)-N-phenylisopropyl adenosine on guinea-pig trachea, 83, 23  
 —, effect on arachidonic acid-induced contractions of indomethacin-treated guinea-pig airways, 81, 465  
 —, effect on arachidonic acid-induced platelet agg-

regation, 88, 411  
 —, effect on histamine-induced contractions in pig and guinea-pig isolated trachea, 82, 549  
 —, effect on palmitaldehyde acetal phosphatidic acid-induced malondialdehyde formation and 5-HT release in human platelets, 82, 61  
 —, effect on renal output of prostaglandin and vasoconstrictor response to vasoactive hormones and A-23187 or arachidonic acid in rat isolated kidney, 82, 679  
 —, effect on responses of rat micro-vessels to bradykinin or histamine, 83, 635  
 —, effect on urokinin II-induced contractions in rat aortic strips, 91, 205  
**Mepivacaine**, effect on short term desensitization of guinea-pig taenia caecum to histamine, 92, 733  
**Mepazolin**, agonist action on opioid receptors in field-stimulated mouse vas deferens and guinea-pig ileum, 88, 645  
 —, cardiovascular effects following haemorrhagic shock in rats and cats, 86, 43  
 —, effect on electrically-induced twitch responses in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, 85, 277  
 —, effect on rat model of anaphylactic shock, 84, 469  
 —, effect on reflex-milk ejection responses in anaesthetized rats, 83, 799  
 —, effect on respiration of the conscious rat, 85, 205  
 —, prevention of physostigmine-induced lethality in the mouse, 91, 299  
**Mepramine**, antagonism of histamine in guinea-pig ileum and colon, 85, 377  
 —, effect of pre-treatment on responses to substance P analogues, histamine, 5-HT and angiotensin II in rat colon, 82, 441  
 —, effect on anaphylactic response in the sensitized Konzett-Rossler model in the guinea-pig, 81, 195  
 —, effect on Ca<sup>2+</sup>-induced mechanical responses of rabbit blood vessels, 84, 725  
 —, effect on histamine stimulation of adenylate cyclase activity in guinea-pig lung homogenates, 87, 37  
 —, effect on oestrogen and anti-oestrogen-stimulated rat uterus, 89, 251  
 —, effect on Paf-acether-induced inflammation in guinea-pig and human skin, 85, 109  
 —, effect on response to worm antigen in rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, 85, 787  
 —, effect on the action of histamine-ouabain combination on ventricular fibrillation threshold in guinea-pig heart, 85, 21  
 —, effect on the actions of histamine on smooth muscle cells, 91, 839  
 —, effects of the action of *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine in guinea-pig, 89, 349  
 —, inhibition of the inositol phospholipid response to histamine in smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum, 85, 499  
 —, modulation of bronchial anaphylaxis induced by aerosol challenge in anaesthetized guinea-pig, 91, 701  
**[<sup>3</sup>H]-mepipramine**, binding studies confirm that 1,4-dithiothreitol increases agonist affinity in guinea-pig ileum, 90, 263  
 —, doxepin-inhibition of binding to guinea-pig and rat brain, 84, 417  
**Mercaptoethanol**, action on binding sites for imipramine and neurotransmitter amines in rat brain, 85, 447  
**3-Mercaptopropionic acid**, effect on 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced head twitch response in mice, 86, 297  
 —, effect on release of endogenous GABA in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 83, 169  
**Mesaconine**, effect on the actions of potassium on circular and longitudinal muscles of pig duodenum, 83, 187  
 —, mechanism of antinociceptive action in rats, 85, 575  
**Mesenteric arteries**, cat effects of chemical sympathectomy on catecholamine concentrations, 86, 351  
 —, guinea-pig and rabbit, action of ATP and  $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -methyl ATP on neurotransmission and smooth muscle membrane, 86, 777  
**Mesenteric artery**, dog, activation of prejunctional dopamine receptors by dopamine releases from nerve terminals, 91, 591  
 —, dog, comparison of pattern of dopamine and NA release from sympathetic neurones, 90, 91  
 —, dog, evidence for sympathetic purinergic transmission, 87, 478  
 —, dog isolated, effect of reserpine on sympathetic, purinergic neurotransmission, 91, 467  
 —, dog, vasodilator actions of TRK-100, 89, 703  
 —, effect of phenoxybenzamine on concentration-response curves to phenylephrine or NA, 92, 505  
 —, guinea-pig, effects of caffeine and procaine on noradrenergic transmission, 84, 675  
 —, rabbit, action of KW-3049 on smooth muscle membrane, 92, 615  
 —, rabbit, assessment of nitroglycerine- and isoprenaline-induced vasodilation, 84, 393  
 —, rabbit, effect of M&B 28,767, 84, 71  
 —, rabbit, effect of reactive blue 2 on responses mediated by P<sub>2</sub>-purinoreceptors, 90, 383  
 —, rabbit, relationship between NA-induced contraction and <sup>45</sup>Ca efflux stimulation, 89, 739  
 —, rat, interactions of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor with ( $\pm$ )-1-octadecyl-2-acetylglyceryl-3-phosphorylcholine, 83, 511  
 —, rats, activity of selective 5-HT<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists, 89, 129  
**Mesenteric circulation**, effects of Bay K 8644 compared with noradrenaline in anaesthetized dogs, 88, 369  
 —, vasodilation induced by hydroperoxy metabolites of arachidonic acid in the rat, 91, 627  
**Mesenteric vascular bed**, influence of dopamine receptor agonists, in rat, 91, 493  
**Mesenteric vein**, dog, modulation of adrenergic transmission by  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists, 81, 479  
**Mesenteric veins**, hypersensitivity to 5-HT- and ketanserin-induced reduction of portal pressure in portal hypertensive rats, 89, 501  
**Mesudipine**, effect on electrical activity of rabbit sino-atrial node, 88, 249  
**Metabolic bursts**, effect of apomorphine in rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 92, 909  
**Metaclopramide**, effect on dilator responses to nerve stimulation, dopamine and glycerol trinitrate, 82, 801  
**Metal ions**, effects in mouse diaphragm, 85, 471  
**Metergoline**, blockade of flunarizine-induced hyperthermia in rats, 81, 651  
 —, blockade of *p*-chloroamphetamine-induced behavioural syndrome in rats, 84, 121  
 —, effect on 5-HT-induced release of ATP from myenteric varicosites isolated from guinea-pig ileum, 84, 27  
 —, effect on RU-24969-induced decrease in 5-HT release and metabolism in rat frontal cortex, 86, 209  
**Methacholine**, action at muscarinic receptors present on ileum and atria *in vitro*, 86, 163  
 —, agonist potency at M<sub>1</sub> muscarinic receptors in guinea-pig ileum, atria and bronchi, 85, 437  
 —, determination of presynaptic K<sub>A</sub> values in rat perfused heart, 84, 35  
 —, effect of release on NA and [Met]<sup>3</sup>Jenkephalin-immunoreactive material from bovine adrenal gland, 89, 713  
 —, effect of SCH 32651 on secretory responses of guinea-pig isolated fundic mucosa, 83, 75  
 —, effect on dog tracheal vascular resistance, 92, 703  
 —, effect on glycoconjugate secretion by canine tracheal explants, 82, 199  
 —, effect on release of kalikrein-like esterase and tonin from dispersed cells of rat submandibular gland, 82, 175  
 —, induction of bronchoconstriction in rats, modification by betamethasone of the effects of bronchodilator drugs, 83, 607  
 —, induction of contraction and mucus secretion in ferret trachea, effect of vasoactive intestinal peptide, 91, 139  
 —, induction of hyperpolarization, effect of propranolol, sotalol, prazosin, phenotolamine, idazoxan and  $\alpha$ -methylnoradrenaline in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, 87, 409  
 —, induction of muscarinic depolarization, time course in guinea-pig myenteric neurones, 82, 85  
 —, induction of slowing of spontaneous beating in guinea-pig isolated right atria, effects of ACC-9358 or disopyramide, 87, 87  
 —, interaction with antagonists at the prejunctional muscarinic receptor in rabbit ear artery, 87, 733  
 —, production of inotropic effects in mammalian ventricular myocardium, 90, 81  
**Methacholine enantiomers**, dissociation constants and relative efficacy at muscarinic receptors in guinea-pig ileum, 89, 7  
**Methacholine stereoisomers**, affinity and efficacy in muscarinic inhibition of [<sup>3</sup>H]-noradrenaline release, 84, 477  
**Methaemoglobin**, mechanisms of inhibition of vasodilator actions of nitrovasodilators, nitric oxide or bovine retractor penis inhibitory factor, 89, 563  
**Methimazole**, action on binding sites for imipramine and neurotransmitter amines in rat brain, 85, 447  
 —, effect on specific binding of [<sup>3</sup>H]-imipramine in rat brain, 84, 773  
 —, effect on tolbutamide metabolism *in vivo*, 85, 121  
**Methiothepin**, effect on cardiovascular effects of 5-HT and 5-carboxamidotryptamine in anaesthetized cats, 87, 417  
**Methoxetilone**, effects of high pressure on anaesthetic potency, 89, 299  
**Methonium compounds**, channel-blocking action on rat submandibular ganglion cells, 82, 623  
**Methotrexate**, role of glutamate moiety in the binding to *Lactobacillus casei* dihydrofolate reductase, 81, 309  
 —, studies on the mechanism by which indomethacin increases the anticancer effect, 91, 229  
**Methoxamine**, effect on accumulation of [<sup>3</sup>H]-inositol phosphates in rat renal cortex, 91, 367  
 —, effect on action of  $\alpha_1$ -adrenoceptor antagonists in rat vas deferens and anococcygeus preparations, 83, 7  
 —, effect on electrical and mechanical properties of rat saphenous vein, 84, 265  
 —, hypersensitivity in atria isolated from streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats, 87, 157  
 —, induction of pressor responses in pithed rats, effect of novel benzquinolizines, 82, 127  
 —, renal responses in rabbits, 84, 715  
 —, responses in pithed rat, blockade by nifedipine, 91, 355  
 —, stimulation of lymphocytes, effect on mechanical responses of rat vas deferens, 82, 863  
**Methoxyflurane**, effect on motor nerve terminal excitability in mouse diaphragm, 88, 747  
**3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol**, brain levels, effect of calcium antagonists in rats with morphine withdrawal syndrome, 88, 561  
**5-Methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine**, induction of analgesia in rats, blockade by  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists, 89, 293  
**5-Methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine**, induction of ejaculation and 5-HT syndrome, effect of 5-HT uptake inhibitors in rats, 87, 639  
**5-Methoxy-N,N-dimethyl tryptamine**, induction of ejaculatory response in rats, effects of MAO inhibitors, 88, 827  
**5-Methoxy-3(1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-4-pyridinyl)-1H-indole** *see* RU-24969 86,  
**5-Methoxytryptamine**, effect on 5-HT-induced release of ATP from myenteric varicosites isolated from guinea-pig ileum, 84, 27  
**Methoxyverapamil**, competition for [<sup>3</sup>H]-nitrendipine binding sites in uterine smooth muscle of the rat, 85, 767  
 —, effect on cholestryl ester deposition in cultured macrophages, 91, 113  
 —, effect on contractile activity of neurotensin and ACh on rat isolated fundus strips, 88, 837  
 —, effect on excitation-secretion coupling and presynaptic  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor responses in rat atria, 83, 841  
 —, effect on responses to  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor agonists in vascular tissues from hypertensive and normotensive rats, 83, 103  
 —, effect on uptake and release of calcium ions from the calcium ion store by ACh and angiotensin II in rat uterine smooth muscle, 81, 317  
 —, negative inotropic potency, reversibility and effects on calcium influx in cultured myocardial cells, 85, 51  
**N-methyladenosine**, effect on evoked endplate potentials and twitch tension in frog innervated sartorius muscle, 84, 911  
**Methylamine**, inhibition of mitogen-induced lymphocyte activation, 83, 293  
**N-methyl-aspartate**, responses of cat and rat spinal neurones, effect of benzomorphans, 83, 179  
**N-methyl-D-aspartate**, induction of depolarizations in frog motoneurones, effect of D-aminophosphono-valeric acid *in vitro*, 86, 19  
**N-methyl-D-aspartate receptor**, binding site for MK-801 in rat brain, 91, 403  
 —, influence of cellular uptake on action of L-glutamate in rat cerebellum, 83, 297  
 —, involvement in epileptiform synaptic activity in

the hippocampus, 91, 815  
 —, mediation of 60-70% of the response to L-proline in rat isolated spinal cord, 92, 319  
 —, mediation of synaptic responses in rat hippocampal slices, effect of psychomimetic agents, 91, 547

**Methylation inhibitors**, blockade of anaphylactic response of guinea-pig lung strips, 92, 683

**N-methylatropine**, effect on gastric acid secretion in isolated stomach preparation of the mouse, 86, 571  
 —, effect on 5-methylfurmethide concentration-effect curves in isolated mouse stomach, 86, 601  
 —, effect on muscarinic responses of rat cervical ganglion, 92, 817

**9 $\beta$ -Methyl carbacycline**, cardiovascular and platelet actions in dog and monkey, 85, 547

**Methyl- $\beta$ -carboline-3-carboxylate**, effect on social interaction and locomotor activity when microinjected into raphe nucleus, 86, 753

**N-methylcytisine**, effect on glutamate-induced at crayfish neuromuscular junction, 82, 523

**Methyl-6,7-demethyl-4-ethyl- $\beta$ -carboline-3-carboxylate**, potency, affinity and efficacy at rat hippocampal GABA<sub>A</sub>-receptors, 91, 601

**Methyl-6,7-dimethoxy-4-ethyl- $\beta$ -carboline-3-carboxylate**, electrophysiological study of action at the benzodiazepine receptor in cultured mouse CNS neurones, 88, 717

**$\alpha, \beta$ -Methylene**, effect on the depolarization evoked by NA and ATP in the immature rat basilar artery, 88, 6

**$\alpha, \beta$ -Methylene adenosine triphosphate**, effect on nerve-mediated pressor response after  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor blockade or reserpine pretreatment, 86, 265  
 —, effect on responses of dog cerebral arteries to electrical stimulation, 92, 901  
 —, production of concentration-dependent contractions in rabbit mesenteric artery, effect of reactive blue 2, 90, 383

**$\alpha, \beta$ -Methylene adenosine triphosphate**, effect on sympathetic neurotransmission in vas deferens of guinea-pig, rat and mouse, 89, 647  
 —, effects on glucagon secretion from rat perfused pancreas *in vitro*, 83, 927

**$\alpha, \beta$ -Methylene adenosine triphosphate**, actions on neuromuscular transmission and smooth muscle membrane of the rabbit and guinea-pig mesenteric arteries, 86, 777  
 —, blockade of nonadrenergic component of electrically evoked contraction in dog mesenteric artery, 87, 478  
 —, effect on excitatory responses of rat anococcygeus muscle, 92, 39  
 —, effect on NA or ATP-induced contractions of rabbit saphenous artery *in vitro*, 90, 111

**Methylene blue**, effect on B-HT 920-induced contractions and on cyclic GMP levels in rat aorta, in the presence of endothelium, 83, 903  
 —, effect on nitroglycerine-induced contractions in vascular smooth muscle of rat aorta, 81, 387

**Methylfurmethide**, effect on muscarinic responses of rat superior cervical ganglion *in vitro*, 92, 817  
 —, effects on the components of cardiac muscarinic receptors, 92, 327

**N-methyl- $\alpha$ -glutamic acid**, excitant activity on rat cortical neurones, 81, 175

**2-Methyl histamine**, induction of contractile responses in isolated muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, 86, 619

**2-Methylhistamine**, mediation of breakdown of inositol phospholipids in guinea-pig brain, regional variations, 89, 809

**4-Methyl histamine**, effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-tiotidine binding to homogenates of guinea-pig lung parenchyma, 86, 475  
 —, induction of contractile responses in isolated muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, 86, 619  
 —, production of relaxation in strips of guinea-pig parenchyma, 86, 465

**4-Methyl-histamine**, pharmacological investigation of the effects in guinea-pig and rat colon *in vitro*, 88, 501

**4-Methylhistamine**, determination of receptor constants in guinea-pig isolated right atrium using E1309, 87, 211  
 —, effect on adenylate cyclase activity in guinea-pig lung homogenates, 87, 37

**N-methyl-hydroxylamine**, effect on cyclic guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate levels and relaxation in bovine retractor penis muscle, 81, 665

**2-Methyl-8-(phenylmethoxy)imidazo [1,2- $\alpha$ ]pyridine-3-acetonitrile** *see* SCH 28060 88

**Methylimidazole**, effect on tolbutamide metabolism *in vivo*, 85, 121

**2-[2-methylindol-4-imino]-imidazolidine HCl** *see* Sgd 101/75 81

**3-Methylindole**, role of metabolism in immediate effect and pneumotoxicity in goats, 82, 809

**N-methyl meptazinol**, effect on food consumption in the rat, 88, 689

**$\alpha$ -Methylnoradrenaline**, production of hyperpolarization in the presence of desmethylimipramine in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, 87, 409

**N-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyri**  
 dopaminergic toxicity, prevention by phenylethylamine in mice, 86, 529

**1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine**, induction of parkinsonian symptoms in the marmoset, effect of SKF 38393, 85, 320

**$\alpha$ -Methyl-*p*-octopamine**, stereoselective accumulation in rat striatum and hypothalamus after administration of optical isomers of amphetamine or  $\alpha$ -methyl-*p*-tyrosine, 88, 277

**Methylprednisolone**, effect of endotoxin-induced haemodynamic and haematological changes in rabbit, 84, 317

**$\alpha$ -Methyl-*p*-tyramine**, stereoselective accumulation in rat striatum and hypothalamus after administration of optical isomers of amphetamine or  $\alpha$ -methyl-*p*-tyrosine, 88, 277

**$\alpha$ -Methyl-*p*-tyrosine**, effect on inhibitory effects of dopamine agonists on locomotor agonists in mice, 84, 853

**Methyl salicylate**, effect on desensitization of human platelets by arachidonic acid or U 46619, 85, 849

**Methylscopolamine**, action on the effects of muscarinic agonists on rhythmic slow wave activity in rat hippocampus, 82, 431  
 —, effect on gastric damage and pupillary reflex in the rat, 82, 305

**N-methylscopolamine**, binding to muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in rat heart, 88, 451

**N-methyl scopolamine** *see* Hyoscine methiodide isomers 89

**2-Methylthio-adenosine 5'-phosphate**, effect on palmitaldehyde acetal phosphatidic-acid-induced malondialdehyde formation, 5-HT release and platelet aggregation, 82, 61

**$\alpha$ -Methyltryptamine**, effect on ejaculatory response induced by 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine in rats, 88, 827

**Methylxanthines**, biphasic effects on ACh release from electrically-stimulated rat brain slices, 83, 69  
 —, effect on contraction of guinea-pig trachea by (–)-N<sub>6</sub>-phenylisopropyl adenosine, 83, 23  
 —, enhancement of tetrodotoxin-induced axonal blockade in frog sciatic nerve, 83, 485  
 —, modification of adenosine-induced mucus secretion in dog trachea, 86, 63

**Methylxylocholine**, responses of cat spinal motoneurones to, 81, 215

**Methysergide**, antagonism of responses of rat caudal arteries to 5-HT, 84, 919  
 —, antagonism of the inhibitory effects of 5-HT in guinea-pig myenteric plexus, 85, 529  
 —, blockade of fenfluramine-induced hyperthermia in rats, 81, 651  
 —, effect of pretreatment on responses to substance P analogues, histamine, 5-HT and angiotensin II in rat colon, 82, 441  
 —, effect on antinociceptive actions of electrical stimulation of rat anterior pretectal nucleus, 92, 769  
 —, effect on cardiovascular effects of 5-HT and 5-carboxamidotryptamine in anaesthetized cats, 87, 417  
 —, effect on carotid blood flow distribution in pigs, 82, 817  
 —, effect on cerebral vascular effect produced by opiates in dog, 82, 459  
 —, effect on contractile responses to substance P in guinea-pig oesophagus, 81, 143  
 —, effect on dose response curve to 5-HT in human umbilical artery, 84, 199  
 —, effect on 5-HT-induced release of ATP from myenteric varicosities isolated from guinea-pig ileum, 84, 27  
 —, effect on response of action potentials of embryonic chick sensory neurones to amines, 82, 557  
 —, effect on response to 5-HT and to antigen challenge in guinea-pig gut epithelia, 92, 647

—, induction of contraction in rat isolated basilar artery, mediation by 5-HT receptors, 87, 3  
 —, interactions with 5-HT in isolated vascular smooth muscle preparations, 88, 585

**Metamamide**, effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-tiotidine binding to homogenates of guinea-pig lung parenchyma, 86, 475  
 —, estimation of pK<sub>A</sub> values on gastric and guinea-pig isolated right atrium assays, 86, 581

**Medetropine**, antagonism of the inhibitory effects of 5-HT in guinea-pig myenteric plexus, 85, 529

**Metitipine**, influence on nitrazepam-induced sleep in mice, 84, 185

**Metoclopramide**, effect of desensitization of 5-HT receptors on ACh release from guinea-pig myenteric plexus, 85, 529  
 —, effect of 5-HT-uptake on potency as 5-HT antagonist potency in rat vagus nerve or superior cervical ganglion, 90, 151  
 —, effect on phenylbiguanide, 2-methyl-5-HT- and 5-HT-induced depolarization of rat isolated vagus nerve, 90, 229  
 —, effects on guinea-pig ileum preparations, involvement of enteric neurones in response, 88, 95

**Metomidate**, effects on responses to L-glutamate and on spontaneous synaptic activity in lamprey reticulospinal neurones, 82, 659

**Metoprolol**,  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor antagonist activity in rats with inflammation, 88, 697  
 —, alone and in combination with dazmegrel, effect on myocardial infarct size in rats, 86, 235  
 —, alone or in combination with dazmegrel, effects on ventricular arrhythmias induced by coronary artery occlusion in conscious rats, 86, 229  
 —, effect on clenbuterol-induced enhancement of 5-HT-induced tremor in rats, 87, 403  
 —, effect on Paf-acether-induced toxicity in mice, 90, 203  
 —, effect on renal sympathetic nerve activity in conscious spontaneously hypertensive rats, 91, 711  
 —, effect on urinary excretion of adrenal steroids and kallikrein in patients with hypertension, 81, 245  
 —, effects in conscious atrio-ventricular blocked dogs, 89, 119

**Metorphanamide**, effect on histamine-induced catecholamine secretion from cultured, bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, 89, 327

**Metronazole**, effect on tolbutamide metabolism *in vivo*, 85, 121

**Mexiteline**, effect on contractions and action potentials in potassium-depolarized guinea-pig atria, 86, 77

—, effects on action potentials in guinea-pig sanoatrial node, 91, 395

—, electrophysiological mechanisms for antiarrhythmic action in guinea-pig isolated hearts, 86, 805

**Mianserin**, blockade of fenfluramine-induced hyperthermia in rats, 81, 651  
 —, effect on GABA<sub>A</sub> receptor function in mouse frontal cortex, 92, 357  
 —, effect on head-twitch and numbers of 5-HT<sub>2</sub> binding sites in mouse frontal cortex, 83, 235  
 —, effect on responses of action potentials of embryonic chick sensory neurones to amines, 82, 557  
 —, effects of chronic administration on rat cardiac and central adrenoceptors, 85, 635

**Miconazole**, effect on tolbutamide metabolism *in vivo*, 85, 121

**Microelectrophoresis**, evaluation of the contribution of D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> dopamine receptors to excitatory neuronal responses of rat cerebral cortex to dopamine, 86, 483

**Microfluorometry**, study of glutamate-induced increase in intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> concentration in isolated rat hippocampal neurones, 89, 191

**Microiontophoresis**, study of opiate receptor agonists in rat brain, 83, 763

**Micropuncture**, identification of site in nephron where potassium inhibition of thiazide-induced natriuresis takes place in rat, 91, 693

**Microspheres**, investigation of sites of interaction of angiotensin II and calcium antagonists in peripheral circulation of anaesthetized cats, 82, 51  
 —, measurement of coronary blood flow on open-chest rabbits after vasopressin administration, 87, 611

**Micturiton**, in naive and morphine-dependent rats,

87, 725

**Micturition reflex**, effect of systemic capsaicin treatment in the rat, 83, 935

**Midazolam**, action at the benzodiazepine receptor in cultured mouse CNS neurones, electrophysiological studies, 88, 717

—, discriminative effects in rats, effect of central administration of ganglion-blocking drugs, 90, 239

**Migraine**, effectiveness of nimodipine, 89, 35

—, role of *o*-phenylethylamine, 86, 877

**Milrinone**, effects on intracellular calcium handling in working myocardium of the ferret, 85, 97

**Miniature endplate currents**, effects of octanol, ethanol and atropine at frog neuromuscular junction at normal and high pressure, 83, 477

**Miniature endplate potentials**, effect of sea-anemone toxin on frequency at rat neuromuscular junctions, 81, 573

—, effects of lophotoxin in rat phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparations, 82, 667

**Mitochondrial respiratory function**, effect of (-)-carnitine chloride and its acetyl analogue in dog, 82, 533

**Mitral valve disease**, effect on relationship between  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors and calcium channels in human ventricular myocardium, 90, 447

**MJ-13653**, effect on 5-HT and dopamine behavioural syndromes in rats, 86, 637

**MJ-13805**, effect on 5-HT and dopamine behavioural syndromes in rats, 86, 637

**MK-801**, binding to the activated state of the N-methyl-D-aspartate receptor in rat brain, 91, 403

**MK421** see *Enalapril* 87,

**MLV-5860**, reduction of rat decerebrate rigidity, 89, 219

**MLV-6976**, reduction of rat decerebrate rigidity, 89, 219

**Moclambemide**, effect on ejaculatory response induced by 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine in rats, 88, 827

**Molar volume**, effect on affinities of hyoscine and atropine for acetylcholine receptors, 85, 889

**Molecular exclusion high performance liquid chromatography**, characterization of muscarinic receptor subtypes in bovine cerebral cortex, 86, 375

**Molsidomine**, prevention of post-ischaemic ventricular fibrillation in dogs, 88, 779

**Monamineoxidase type B**, inhibition by MDL 72145 increases central effects of L-DOPA without modifying its cardiovascular effects, 87, 257

**Monoamine oxidase**, inhibition in 5-hydroxytryptaminergic neurones by substituted *p*-aminophenylalkylamines in the rat, 85, 683

**Monamineoxidase**, effect on thyroxine on activity in rat heart, 87, 337

**Monoamine oxidase activity**, effect of buspirone in rats, 86, 637

**Monoamine oxidase-B substrates**, effect on dopaminergic toxicity of N-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine in mice, 86, 529

**Monoamine oxidase inhibition**, effect on release of endogenous dopamine from rat isolated striatum, 83, 741

**Monoamine oxidase inhibitors**, effect of pretreatment on locomotion and rearing induced by L-tryptophan in the rat, 85, 581

—, effect on blood pressure and nictitating membrane response to sympathetic amines in the cat, 85, 541

—, effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-*o*-phenylethylamine distribution in cats, 86, 877

—, effect on pethidine toxicity in mice, 82, 151

—, effect on thiamin status of rabbits, 86, 869

—, effects on ejaculatory response induced by 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine in the rat, 88, 827

**Monoamine oxidase type B**, inhibition by N-propargylbenzylamine *in vivo*, in rats, 90, 335

**Monoamines**, effect of long term aminopetidine treatment on uptake, release and receptor binding in rat brain, 88, 269

**Monocrotaline pyrrole**, induction of cardiopulmonary effects in rats, alteration by hydralazine, dexamethasone and sulphapyrazone, 82, 375

$\alpha$ -**Monofluoromethyl-dopa**, suppression and potentiation of 5-HT-induced hypoglycaemia, correlation with accumulation of 5-HT in mouse liver, 90, 161

**Monohydroxy fatty acids**, inhibition of ionophore A23187-stimulated production of leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> in human leukocytes, 85, 837

**Monosodium urate crystals**, induction of inflammation in rat subcutaneous air-pouch, 90, 413

**Morphine**, antinociceptive action, effect of injections of muscimol in rat nucleus raphe dorsalis, 81, 25

—, antinociceptive effects of microinjection in rat brain stem, 82, 877

—, antinociceptive effects, reversal by  $\beta$ -funtrexamine in rat, 88, 867

—, attenuation of cholinergic nerve activity in human isolated colonic muscle, 88, 307

—, comparison of structure activity relationships with dermorphin analogues in conscious mice and guinea-pig isolated ileum, 87, 183

—, discriminative effects in rats, effect of central administration of ganglion-blocking drugs, 90, 239

—, displacement of [<sup>3</sup>H]-D-Pen<sup>2</sup>-D-Pen<sup>5</sup>]enkephalin binding, 84, 927

—, effect of di-isopropylfluorophosphate on plasma: brain ratio and antinociception, 84, 657

—, effect on absorption of sodium and water and blood flow in dog intestine, 81, 263

—, effect on adenylyl cyclase activity in rat striatum and vas deferens, 89, 109

—, effect on calcium-dependent potassium conductance in guinea-pig myenteric neurones, 81, 617

—, effect on cysteamine-induced contractions in guinea-pig ileum, 82, 791

—, effect on electrically-induced contractions in guinea-pig ileum, 84, 765

—, effect on histamine-induced catecholamine secretion from cultured, bovine chromaffin cells, 89, 327

—, effect on 5-HT-induced release of ATP from myenteric varicosities isolated from guinea-pig ileum, 84, 27

—, effect on micturition in rats, 87, 725

—, effect on opiate receptor density on 108CC15 neuroblastoma X glioma hybrid cells, 81, 169

—, effect on rat model of anaphylactic shock, 84, 469

—, effect on reflex-milk ejection responses in anaesthetized rats, 83, 799

—, effect on release of ACh and a non-cholinergic transmitter from guinea-pig myenteric plexus, 85, 805

—, effect on spinal reflexes in rabbit, 91, 579

—, effect on stress-induced corticosterone levels in neonatal rats, 91, 119

—, effect on the actions of opioid peptides on contractions in rabbit ear artery, 86, 539

—, effect on the rate of action potential discharge of medullary respiratory neurones in anaesthetized rats, 89, 67

—, effect on zymosan-induced writhing and prostaglandin synthesis in mice, 91, 39

—, effects on cardiovascular responses to acute myocardial ischaemia in rats, 90, 537

—, effects on catecholamine release and arrhythmias evoked by myocardial ischaemia in rats, 90, 247

—, induction of analgesia, effect of caffeine in rats, 84, 789

—, induction of antinociceptive effects, effects of adenosine derivatives in rats, 83, 883

—, induction of contractions in mouse isolated colon, 85, 861

—, mechanisms of superspinal action in dorsal horn neurones in the rat, 92, 271

—, models for the evaluation of effects in guinea-pig ileum, 85, 61

**Morphine antagonists**, effect on antinociceptive effects of electrical stimulation of rat anterior preoptic nucleus, 92, 769

**Morphine tolerance**, effect on antinociceptive effects of electrical stimulation of rat anterior preoptic nucleus, 92, 769

—, role of external calcium concentrations on neurotransmitter secretion during development in mouse vas deferens, 83, 853

**Morphine withdrawal**, dependence of excitatory junction potential amplitude on external calcium concentration in mouse vas deferens, 83, 863

—, effect on cortical acetylcholine release and GABA efflux in guinea-pig, 89, 853

**Morphine withdrawal syndrome**, effect of calcium antagonists in rats, 88, 561

**Mortality**, effect of molsidomine in dogs with post ischaemic ventricular fibrillation, 88, 779

**Motility**, effects of pinaverium bromide and verapamil in rat colon, 86, 89

**Motoneurones**, effect of nicotine in immature rat spinal cord *in vitro*, 90, 167

**Motor activity**, effect of nicotine self-administration in rats, 83, 49

**Motor behaviours**, in rats distinguished by their climbing response to apomorphine, 87, 129

**Motor dysfunction**, induction in rats by dynorphin-related peptides, 81, 271

**Motor effects**, investigation of capsaicin in guinea-pig distal colon, 90, 651

**Motor endplate disease**, reversal of paralysis by 4-aminopyridine in mouse, 84, 6

**Motor endplates**, frog cutaneous pectoris nerve-muscle preparations, effects of MDL 12,330A, 88, 799

**Motor nerve terminals**, modification of excitability by alkanoles and volatile anaesthetics in mouse diaphragm preparations, 88, 747

**Motor responses**, effect of bicuculline in guinea-pig isolated colon, 90, 31

—, guinea-pig intestine, effect of D,L-4-(3,4-dichlorobenzoyl)-5-(dipentyl-amino)-5-oxo-pentanoic acid, 90, 753

**Motor units**, fast and slow, effect of dantrolene sodium in rats anaesthetized with urethane, 81, 351

—, rat intercostal muscles, effect of dantrolene sodium, 88, 79

**Mouse strain**, effect on the ability of histamine to inhibit twitch response of isolated vas deferens, 83, 723

(+)-**Mr-1453**, antiarrhythmic effects on myocardial ischaemia, 87, 621

(-)-**Mr-1452**, antiarrhythmic effect on myocardial ischaemia, 87, 621

**MR-2034**, effect on dog cerebral arteries, 82, 459

**Mr 2266**, effect on the actions of opioid peptides on contractions in rabbit ear artery, 86, 539

**Mr-1452**, effect on meptazinol and levorphanol hyperphagia in rats, 88, 689

**Mr-1453**, effect on meptazinol and levorphanol hyperphagia in rats, 88, 689

**Mucus secretion**, adenosine-induced in the dog trachea, modification by methylxanthines and adenosine derivatives, 86, 63

—, effect of vasoactive intestinal peptide in ferret trachea, 91, 139

**Muramyl-dipeptide**, effect on the rate of sensitization to des-Arg<sup>2</sup>-bradykinin *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 92, 257

**Muscarine**, action at muscarinic receptors present on ileum and atria *in vitro*, 86, 163

—, attenuation of adrenaline-induced hyperpolarization in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, 84, 221

—, effect on release of [<sup>3</sup>H]-enkephalin-immunoreactive material from the bovine adrenal gland, 89, 713

**Muscarinic acetylcholine M<sub>2</sub> receptors**, potencies of agonists in guinea-pig ileum, atria and bronchi, 85, 437

—, search for selective antagonists, 85, 427

**Muscarinic acetylcholine M<sub>2</sub> receptors**, action of ACh to excite rat locus caeruleus, 85, 733

**Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor**, examination through analysis of the effects of pirenzepine and atropine on vagal-stimulated acid secretion in isolated mouse stomach, 88, 291

—, identification in opossum oesophagus muscularis mucosa, 88, 707

—, location in pulmonary parasympathetic nerves in the guinea-pig, 88, 181

—, rat heart, selective action of propylbenzyl-choline mustard, 88, 63

—, resistance of response to external calcium manipulation in rat fundus, 88, 837

—, sub-types, effect of ionic strength in rat heart, 88, 451

**Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor agonist** potentiation of contractions to field stimulation of rat vas deferens, 86, 671

**Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor agonists**, blockade of five different potassium conductances in guinea-pig sympathetic neurones, 91, 259

—, effect on NA overflow from guinea-pig isolated atria, 86, 905

—, interactions with antagonists at receptors in rabbit ear artery preparations, 87, 733

—, pentatetra cyclic, determination of efficacy and affinity, 85, 783

**Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor antagonists**, effect of molar volume on affinity for acetylcholine receptors, 85, 889

**Muscarinic acetylcholine receptors**, action of agonists

and antagonists on ileum and atria *in vitro*, 86, 163

—, activation in single cells freshly dispersed from the rat anococcygeus muscle, membrane mechanism, 92, 371

—, binding of eleven agonists in competition with [<sup>3</sup>H]-N-methylscopolamine in rat heart, 92, 327

—, blockade by anisodine and anidodamine, 87, 587

—, classification of subtypes using McN-A-343, 90, 693

—, competitive and non-competitive antagonism exhibited by 'selective' antagonists in guinea-pig ileum and atrium, 90, 701

—, determination of subtype mediating vasodilation in rabbit aorta and dog femoral artery, 84, 3

—, differentiation, 89, 83

—, digitonin-solubilized, binding of pirenzepine in rat myocardium, 87, 307

—, direct binding studies in guinea-pig heart and ileum, 92, 755

—, dissociation constants and relative efficacies of ACh and methacholine enantiomers in guinea-pig, 89, 7

—, distribution in human ciliary muscle and affinity of atropine and propranolol, 87, 379

—, effect of inhibition on NA overflow from guinea-pig isolated atria, 86, 905

—, effect of loss and recovery of noradrenergic nerve function in chick expensor secundarium muscle, 90, 635

—, effect of temperature on function in guinea-pig cerebral cortex, 90, 175

—, heterogeneous distribution in rabbit saphenous artery, 92, 657

—, identification of subtypes in guinea-pig atria or ileum using pertussis toxin or lithium, 91, 6

—, interactions with  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors in rat atria and rabbit ear artery, 84, 697

—, involvement in the regulation of neurotransmitter release in rat nucleus accumbens, 86, 505

—, mediation of inotropic effects in mammalian ventricular myocardium, effect of agonists, 90, 81

—, modulation of release of [<sup>Met</sup>]enkephalin immunoreactive material and catecholamines from the bovine adrenal gland, 89, 713

—, molecular characterization of subtypes in bovine cerebral cortex by radiation inactivation and molecular exclusion h.p.l.c., 86, 375

—, neuronal, attenuation of vagally-induced contraction of feline bronchial smooth muscle, 86, 723

—, pharmacological analysis of the involvement in McN-A343 stimulated acid secretion in mouse isolated stomach, 86, 609

—, pharmacological analysis on oxyntic cells of mouse isolated stomach gastric acid assay, 86, 601

—, pharmacological differences between responses on rat superior cervical ganglion *in vitro*, 92, 817

—, prejunctional, rabbit ear artery, interaction of some muscarinic agonists and antagonists, 87, 733

—, presynaptic, mediation of regulation of GABA release from myenteric neurones of the guinea-pig small intestine, 89, 787

—, presynaptic reserve in rat perfused hearts, 84, 35

—, presynaptic, role in inhibition of [<sup>3</sup>H]-NA release in rat isolated perfused heart, 84, 477

—, role in dog adrenal medulla, 89, 831

—, role in the production of muscarinic subsensitivity in monkey ciliary muscle, 84, 193

—, solubilization and characterization of pirenzepine binding sites from rat cerebral cortex, 85, 697

**Muscarinic acetylcholine receptors** *antagonist*, effect of molar volume on affinity for acetylcholine receptors, 85, 889

**Muscarinic agonists**, effect on rat oesophageal muscularis mucosae, 84, 93

—, effect on rhythmic slow wave activity in rat hippocampus, 82, 431

**Muscarinic M<sub>2</sub> acetylcholine receptors** *receptor selectivity* of hyoscine methiodide isomers and hyoscymine camphorsulphate isomers in guinea-pig atria and ileum, 89, 439

**Muscarinic M<sub>2</sub> acetylcholine receptors**, mediation of suppression of M-current in guinea-pig olfactory cortex neurones, 90, 3

**Muscarinic M<sub>3</sub> acetylcholine receptors**, search for selective antagonists, 89, 837

**Muscarinic receptor antagonists**, effect on probability of occurrence of long latency component of evoked muscle responses to catechol, 83, 83

**Muscarinic receptors**, affinity of atropine and hyoscine, 83, 807

—, effect of oxotremorine acetamide analogues in guinea-pig ileum, 82, 269

—, high affinity binding for [<sup>3</sup>H]-oxotremorine-M<sub>1</sub> after solubilization, 82, 853

—, hydrodynamic properties after solubilization from rat forebrain, 82, 839

—, in parasympathetic nerves in the guinea-pig lung, 83, 973

—, levels in cultures of foetal rat whole brain in serum-containing and serum-free media, 83, 89

—, potency of ACh or 3-hydroxy-*N,N*-dimethylpiperidinium at guinea-pig ileum, 82, 477

—, role in time course of muscarinic depolarization of guinea-pig myenteric neurones, 82, 85

—, *see also Acetylcholine receptors* 83

—, site of action of ACh released by RT stimulation, 82, 73

**Muscarinic subsensitivity**, role of muscarinic receptors in production in monkey ciliary muscle, 84, 193

**Muscimol**, anticonvulsant and hypothermic effects in FG 7142 kindled mice, 88, 507

—, depolarization of afferent nerve fibres in rat brain, 91, 617

—, effect in neuromuscular preparations from spiny lobster, 87, 771

—, effect of injections in the nucleus raphe dorsalis on antinociceptive action of morphine in rats, 81, 25

—, effect of neonatal administration on development of sex differences in hepatic drug metabolism in the rat, 81, 283

—, effect of RU5135 in rat optic nerve, 84, 631

—, effect on a substance P-mediated reflex of slow time course in isolated rat spinal cord, 91, 189

—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced head twitch in mice, 86, 297

—, effect on potency of GABA in guinea-pig isolated olfactory cortex slices, 83, 195

—, effect on release of cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity from rat neostriatum, 89, 845

—, effect on stress-induced gastric ulceration in rats, 84, 618

—, effect on synaptic transmission in frog tectal neurones, 85, 917

—, effects in rat dorsal root ganglion neurones, 81, 327

—, induction of contractile responses, effect of GABA-uptake inhibitors in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 91, 9

—, potency in rat central nervous system, 87, 677

**Muscle**, crustacean, GABA-activated chloride-conductance not blocked by picrotoxin, 87, 771

—, mouse diaphragm, modification by dantrolene, procaine and suxamethonium of caffeine-induced changes in aequorin luminescence transients and twitch tensions, 86, 319

**Muscle bundles**, insect, actions by dihydroavermectin B<sub>1a</sub>, 85, 395

**Muscle relaxants**, effect on electrical and mechanical activities in guinea-pig tracheal muscle, 87, 665

—, evaluation in rats and cats, 86, 357

**Muscles**, skinned and intact, nisoldipine-induced relaxation in rabbit coronary arteries, 83, 243

**Muscle tension**, effects of verapamil and sodium nitroprusside in rabbit and rat aorta and guinea-pig taenia coli, 81, 393

**Mydriasis**, guanoxabenz-induced, effect of RX 781094 analogues in the rat, 83, 707

**Myenteric neurones**, actions of GABA in guinea-pigs, 82, 93

—, effect of GABA on calcium spikes and transmitter release, 82, 101

—, guinea-pig, effect of morphine on calcium-dependent potassium conductance, 81, 617

—, time course of muscarinic depolarization in guinea-pig, 82, 85

**Myenteric plexus**, guinea-pig, effect of acute administration of pre-incubation with funaltrexamine, 85, 665

—, guinea-pig, effect of substance P antagonists on tachykinin-stimulated [<sup>3</sup>H]-ACh release, 87, 75

—, guinea-pig isolated small intestine, release of endogenous 5-HT and 5-HIAA, 81, 381

—, guinea-pig, location of two types of 5-HT receptors on cholinergic nerves, 85, 529

—, guinea-pig, opioid inhibition of synaptic transmission, 85, 805

—, guinea-pig, theophylline-sensitive modulation of non-cholinergic excitatory neuro-transmission, 86, 315

—, role of neurones in responses of guinea-pig ileum to metoclopramide, 88, 95

**Myocardial blood flow**, effect of nifedipine in severe myocardial ischaemia, 91, 127

**Myocardial contractility**, effect of histamine in anaesthetized dogs, 92, 445

—, measurement after vasopressin administration in open-chested rabbits, 87, 611

**Myocardial contraction**, effect of ouabain in rat and guinea-pig, 82, 135

—, effect of *Serratia marcescens* endotoxin in cats, 82, 281

**Myocardial function**, effect of allopurinol in anaesthetized, open chest dogs, 89, 149

—, effect of BW12C in erythrocyte-perfused rabbit heart *in vitro* and on myocardial infarct size in the dog, 89, 183

—, effect of dihydroergotamine in dogs, 92, 87

—, effect of iloprost during reperfusion after coronary artery occlusion in the pig, 87, 23

—, effects of tolmesoxide in dogs, 89, 313

—, modification of vasopressin- and angiotensin II-induced changes by calcium antagonists in rabbits, 85, 75

**Myocardial infarct**, effect of BW12C on size in dog, 89, 183

—, effect of metoprolol alone and in combination with dazmegrel on size in rats, 86, 235

**Myocardial infarction**, effect of nicorandil on myocardial acidosis, 81, 409

**Myocardial ischaemia**, cardioprotective actions of pentoxifylline, 81, 575

—, cardiovascular responses of rats, effects of morphine, 90, 537

—, effect of combined administration of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor antagonists and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in rats, 85, 361

—, effect of isosorbide dinitrate in dogs, 87, 427

—, effect on pharmacokinetics of ajmaline in rats, 88, 71

—, effects of prenalterol in dogs, 83, 203

—, effects of timolol on arrhythmias and prostanoid release in dogs, 81, 675

—, induced by coronary stenosis in dogs, effect of nifradilol, 91, 411

—, induction of changes in catecholamine release and of arrhythmias in rats, effect of morphine, 90, 247

—, induction of ventricular fibrillation effect of molsidomine in dogs, 88, 779

—, metabolic requirements for release of endogenous NA from rat heart, 90, 43

—, nifedipine effects in dog, 91, 127

—, role of interaction between palmitoyl carnitine and calcium channels, 92, 457

—, simulated, production of electrical changes in rat atrial myocardium, protective effects of antiarrhythmic drugs, 90, 131

—, stereospecific antiarrhythmic effects of opioid receptor antagonists, 87, 621

—, treatment with BM 13.177 in cats, 87, 631

**Myocardial ischaemias**, effects of AH23848 in anaesthetized dogs, 86, 259

—, importance of myocardial blood flow in changes in protective action of diltiazem, 86, 341

—, induction of arrhythmias, effect of CNS ablations in rats, 86, 663

—, study of the cardioprotective effects of PN 200-110 in the Langendorff rabbit heart model, 86, 181

**Myocardial segment shortening**, effects of nifradilol or propranolol, 91, 411

**Myocardium**, dog, attenuation of acidosis by nicorandil in dogs, 81, 409

—, dog, attenuation of ischaemia-induced acidosis by isosorbide dinitrate, 87, 427

—, feline and human, mode of action of (-)-pindolol, 89, 207

—, ferret, effects of milrinone and piroximone on intracellular calcium handling, 85, 97

—, guinea-pig, inhibition of inward calcium currents by cibenzoline, 87, 705

—, guinea-pig, potassium induced changes in relationship between receptor occupancy and inotropic effect of cardiac glycosides, 85, 755

—, guinea-pig, rate of onset of inotropic effects of cardioactive steroids, 91, 763

—, hibernating chipmunks, electrophysiological

effects of calcium antagonists, tetrodotoxin, varying calcium and sodium concentrations, 91, 315

—, human, partial histamine H<sub>2</sub>-receptor agonist activity of imipramine, 89, 335

—, rat, binding of pirenzepine to digitonin-solubilized muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, 87, 307

—, rat, biphasic inotropic effects of CGP 28392, 92, 499

—, rat effect of amiodarone and thyroid dysfunction on levels of calcium, 92, 363

—, rat, solubilization and characterization of guanine nucleotide-sensitive muscarinic agonist binding sites, 82, 833

**Myometrium**, non-pregnant rat, response to oxytocin in Ca-free solution, 84, 175

—, pregnant rat, contractile response of single cells to pharmacological and electrical stimuli, 88, 873

—, rat, changes in the mechanical properties of longitudinal and circular muscle tissues during gestation, 86, 247

—, rat, characterization of [<sup>3</sup>H]-nitrendipine binding in relation to inhibition of calcium entry, 85, 767

—, rat, influence of nifidipine and chloroquine on prostacyclin synthesis, 92, 567

**N**

**N-0164**, conversion of prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> into a full inhibitor of platelet aggregation in guinea-pig, 88, 931

**Nadolol**, interactions with thyroid hormones in the control of heart rate in the dog, 86, 393

**Nafazatrom**, effect on pulmonary removal of prostaglandin E, after endotoxin in rabbits, 91, 721

—, effect on responses of guinea-pig airways contracted with antigen and calcium ionophore A23187, 85, 411

—, pharmacological modulation of responses of guinea-pig airways contracted with arachidonic acid, 85, 421

**Naftidrofuryl**, effect in human corpus cavernosum penis, 87, 495

**Nagarse**, positive inotropic and chronotropic effects in guinea-pig heart, 92, 55

**Naloxonazine**, effect on meptazinol and levorphanol hyperphagia in rats, 88, 689

**Naloxone**, antagonism of effects of opiate receptor agonists on neuronal activity in rat brain, 83, 763

—, cardiovascular effects following haemorrhagic shock in rats and cats, 86, 43

—, cardiovascular response in canine model of endotoxin shock, effect of intravascular volume expansion, 83, 443

—, characterization of opioid receptor subtypes in mammalian cerebral cortical slices, 88, 87

—, effect on ACh and GABA outflow from cerebral cortex of morphine-dependent guinea-pigs, 89, 853

—, effect on action of D-kytorphin on fast excitatory postsynaptic potentials, 85, 629

—, effect on antinociceptive actions of neurotensin, its analogues and its fragments, 83, 43

—, effect on antinociceptive effects of dermorphin analogues, 87, 183

—, effect on blood pressure and circulating levels of [Met]enkephalin or catecholamines in dogs, 91, 103

—, effect on central gastric antisecretory effect of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in rats, 85, 213

—, effect on cerebral vascular effects produced by opiates in dogs, 82, 459

—, effect on imipramine potentiation by thyrotropin releasing hormone in mice, 85, 463

—, effect on local anaesthetic-induced antinociception in rodents, 92, 711

—, effect on motor dysfunction induced by dynorphin-related peptides in rats, 81, 271

—, effect on opiate-induced contractions in mouse isolated colon, 85, 861

—, effect on rat model of anaphylactic shock, 84, 469

—, effect on regional cerebral blood flow in rabbits, 85, 489

—, effect on running-induced changes in plasma tryptophan in the rat, 86, 33

—, effect on spinal reflexes in rabbit, 91, 579

—, effect on stress-induced corticosterone levels in neonatal rats, 91, 119

—, effect on the actions of opioid peptides on contractions in rabbit ear artery, 86, 539

—, effect on xylazine- and clonidine-induced hypothermia in rats, 81, 189

—, inhibition of arrhythmias induced by coronary artery occlusion and reperfusion in anaesthetized dogs, 87, 475

—, lack of effect on GABA-induced responses in rat brain, 83, 763

—, prevention of effects of morphine on calcium-dependent potassium conductance in guinea-pig myenteric neurones, 81, 617

—, reduction of diuretic responses to water, alcohol or congenital lack of vasopressin in rats, 81, 85

—, reversal of caffeine-potentiated morphine analgesia, 84, 789

**Naloxone hydrochloride**, antagonism of Met-enkephalin-induced bradycardia and hypotension, 83, 783

**Naloxone isomers**, influence on beating frequency, contractile force and action potentials of guinea-pig isolated cardiac preparations, 88, 733

**Naltrexone**, effect on meptazinol and levorphanol hyperphagia in rats, 88, 689

**N-(6-aminobenxyl)-5-chloro-1-naphthalene sulphonamide** *see* W7 89

**α-Naphthylthiourea**, induction of pulmonary oedema effect on pharmacokinetics of adenosine in rat isolated lung, 91, 857

**Naproxen**, effect on glycogenolysis in isolated rat hepatocytes, 86, 491

**Naringenin**, inhibition of 6-oxo-prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> release from rat lung, 87, 327

**Nasal mucosa**, dog, characterization of α-adrenoceptors, 88, 345

**Natriuretic**, hydrochlorothiazide-induced influence of dietary potassium, in the rat, 91, 693

—, induction by nifedipine and diltiazem in rats, 84, 707

**Nedocromil sodium**, effect on antigen-induced bronchoconstriction in the *Ascaris*-sensitive monkey, 85, 323

**Negative feedback**, role in presynaptic effect of adrenoceptor antagonists, 82, 515

**Negative inotropic activity**, of dihydropyridines in guinea-pig myocardium, effect of raised K<sup>+</sup> levels, 91, 61

**Negative inotropic effects**, comparison of effects of calcium channel antagonists in cultured myocardial cells, 85, 51

—, of milrinone and piroximone in working myocardium of ferret, 85, 97

**Nematode parasites**, recognition and rejection in mammals, 85, 787

**Neomycin**, effect on post-tetanic twitch tension of the mouse diaphragm preparations, 90, 625

—, effects on galactose absorption across rat jejunum, 82, 673

—, induction of pinocytosis in *Amoeba proteus*, 83, 615

**Neonatal rats**, developmental response to opioids reveals a lack of effect on stress-induced corticosterone levels, 91, 119

**Neostigmine**, effect of chronic treatment on channel properties at rat skeletal neuromuscular junction, 88, 25

—, effect on autonomic responses of isolated, innervated trachea of guinea-pig, 88, 239

—, effect on electrical field stimulation-evoked excitatory junction potentials and twitch contractions in ciliary muscle, 88, 629

—, effect on electrical responses of dog mesenteric vein, 81, 479

—, interactions with general anaesthetics in rats, 82, 339

—, mechanism of inhibition of tetanic contraction in the mouse diaphragm, 87, 757

**Neostriatal slices**, guinea-pig, D<sub>2</sub>-dopamine receptor-mediated inhibition intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> mobilization and release of ACh, 91, 287

**Neostriatum**, rat, non-cholinergic synaptic excitation, pharmacological evidence for mediation by a glutamate transmitter, 88, 847

—, rat, stimulation of GABA receptors modulates the release of cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity, 89, 845

**Nephrectomy**, prevention of inhibitory effect of frusemide on responses of rat to angiotensin II or NA, 83, 363

**Nerve block**, effect of local application of capsaicin in rat and ferret, 89, 267

**Nerve conduction**, inhibition by tetrodotoxin and procaine, effect of adenine nucleotides, 81, 277

—, inhibitory effects of forskolin and papaverine on tetrodotoxin blockade in frog sciatic nerve, 85, 309

**Nerve terminals**, modification of excitability by alkanols and volatile anaesthetics, 88, 747

—, rat brain and diaphragm, failure of Bay K 8644 to increase ACh release, 91, 475

**Nerve volley**, effect of tricyclic antidepressant drugs in rat hippocampal slices, 86, 201

**Netilmicin**, induction of pinocytosis in *Amoeba proteus*, 83, 615

**Neuraminidase**, effect of treatment on the contractile functions and inotropic responses of rat left atria to Ca<sup>2+</sup> channel agonist and antagonists, 87, 299

**Neuroeffector transmission**, effect of hypoxia in bovine retractor penis and rat anococcygeus muscles, 85, 869

—, effect of thromboxane A<sub>2</sub>, prostacyclin and leukotriene C<sub>4</sub> in dog trachea, 84, 289

—, electrophysiology in the isolated innervated trachea of the guinea-pig, 89, 793

**Neurokinin A** *see* Substance K 86

**Neurokinin**, effect on inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in slices of hamster urinary bladder, 90, 211

**Neurokinin A**, contractile effects on rat stomach *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 90, 273

—, induction of relaxations in guinea-pig isolated basilar arteries, effect of endothelial damage, 90, 553

**Neurokinin A and B**, induction of plasma protein extravasation in rat skin, influence of anaesthetics and an ACh agonists, 91, 265

**Neurokinin**, effects in human skin, 92, 781

**Neuroleptic drugs**, induction of hypothermia in mice, lack of evidence for a central mechanism, 90, 745

**Neuromuscular activity**, effect of neurotoxin homologues in chick biventer cervicis nerve-muscle preparations, 82, 709

**Neuromuscular blocking agents**, effect on receptor-mediated increases in potassium permeability of intestinal smooth muscle, 86, 861

**Neuromuscular junction**, classification of subtype of adenosine receptor in innervated frog sartorius muscles, 84, 911

—, crayfish, effect of aliphatic alcohols on the decay of glutamate-activated currents, 83, 393

—, crayfish, effects of some depressant drugs on synaptic responses to glutamate, 83, 387

—, crayfish, effects of TI-233 as a glutamate channel blocker, 86, 105

—, development of tolerance to morphine in mouse vas deferens, 83, 853

—, effect of diltiazem and verapamil on decay phase of miniature endplate currents, 92, 561

—, effect of morphine withdrawal after chronic treatment in mice, 83, 863

—, effect of succinyl derivatives of N-tris (hydroxymethyl)-methyl-2-aminooethane) sulphonate acid in frog, 84, 275

—, effects of H<sub>1</sub>-receptor blocking drugs in frog sartorius muscle, 85, 747

—, frog, modification of action of atropine or octanol by hydrostatic pressure, 83, 477

—, garter snake, kinetic analysis of the endplate ion channel blocking action of disopyramide and its optical isomers, 90, 299

—, mouse, action of diacylglycerol and phorbol ester, 90, 327

—, presynaptic blockade by hydroxypiperidium analogues by inhibition of ACh resynthesis, 81, 685

—, rat, effects of sea-anemone toxin on the frequency of miniature endplate potentials, 81, 573

—, rat, interaction between hexamethonium and tubocurarine, 81, 519

—, rat skeletal, effect of chronic neostigmine treatment on channel properties, 88, 25

**Neuromuscular junctions**, frog and rat, nerve membrane sodium channels as the target site of brevetoxins, 89, 731

**Neuromuscular transmission**, blockade by lophotoxin by postjunctional action, 82, 667

—, effect of acetylcholinesterase inhibition in mouse, 87, 757

—, effect of ATP and α,β-methylene ATP in rabbit and guinea-pig mesenteric arteries, 86, 777

—, effects of MDL 12, 330A on electrophysiological correlates in the frog, 88, 799

—, facilitation by sodium fluoride in the frog, 92, 513

—, presynaptic muscarinic inhibition in chicken rectum, 82, 73

## SUBJECT INDEX

—, restoration by 4-aminopyridine in mice with hereditary motor endplate disease, 84, 6  
 —, role in (+)-tubocurarine resistance in dystrophic mice, 89, 47  
**Neuronal excitability**, effects of muscarinic ACh agonists in guinea-pig sympathetic neurones, 91, 259  
**Neuronal uptake**, of catecholamine in rat heart, effect of thyroxine treatment, 87, 337  
**Neurones**, mouse cultured, electrophysiological studies of actions of agonist and inverse agonist at the benzodiazepine receptor, 88, 717  
**Neuropeptides**, effects on smooth muscle preparations, 86, 241  
**Neuropeptide Y**, actions on vascular and capsular smooth muscle of the isolated, blood-perfused spleen of the dog, 90, 785  
 —, modulation of epithelial ion transport, 88, 425  
 —, potentiation of vasoconstrictor agents on rabbit blood vessels, 83, 519  
**Neuroregulators**, effects on giant neurones of African giant snails, 86, 645  
**Neurotensin**, and its analogues, effect on 5-HT and histamine secretion from rat mast cells, 81, 227  
 —, effect on GABA and ACh release in guinea-pig ileum, 90, 545  
 —, fragments and analogues, structure-antinociceptive activity studies in conscious mouse, 83, 43  
 —, induction of contractions in rat fundus, involvement of calcium channels, 88, 837  
 —, mediation of hypothermic action of carbachol in rat brain periaqueductal grey, 88, 653  
**Neurotensin receptor**, coupling to calcium channels in rat fundus, 88, 837  
**Neurotensin receptors**, role in gastric motility in smooth muscle of rat fundus, 84, 897  
**Neurotoxin homologues**, Elapid snake venoms, structure-activity studies, 82, 709  
**Neurotransmission**, non-cholinergic excitatory, theophylline-sensitive in guinea-pig ileum, 86, 315  
 —, post-natal development in rat vas deferens, 82, 25  
 —, sympathetic purinergic, effect of reserpine on, in dog isolated mesenteric artery, 91, 467  
**Neurotransmitter**, role of substance P in neonatal rat spinal reflexes, 84, 663  
**Neurotransmitter agonists and antagonists**, effect on neurotensin-induced hypothermia in rat, 88, 653  
**Neurotransmitter receptors**, effect of long term amineptine treatment on binding in rat brain, 88, 269  
**Neurotransmitter release**, dependence on calcium concentration in adrenergic terminals of mice withdrawn from chronic morphine treatment, 83, 863  
 —, discrimination by pirenzepine of muscarinic receptors involved in regulation in rat nucleus accumbens, 86, 505  
 —, effect of catechol in rat olfactory cortex slice, 88, 433  
 —, evoked by cardiac glycosides from sympathetic nerves in dog saphenous vein, effect of  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor antagonists, 92, 213  
 —, from vascularly perfused small intestine of guinea-pig during peristalsis, 83, 919  
 —, inhibition by opioid in guinea-pig myenteric plexus, 85, 805  
 —, negative feedback regulation, 82, 515  
**Neurotransmitters**, mediation of release via  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors, interactions between yohimbine and NA in dog saphenous vein, 81, 457  
**Neutrophil**, human polymorphonuclear, effects of phorbol esters on enzyme release and chemokinesis, 86, 533  
**Neutrophil activation**, inhibition by *p*-bromophenacyl bromide, 88, 463  
**Neutrophil membrane**, dual regulation of adenylate cyclase by fluoride, 91, 715  
**Neutrophils**, human, activation by thapsigargin or thapsigargin, 85, 705  
 —, human, comparison of the effects of indometacin, RHC80267 and R59022 on superoxide production by 1,oleoyl-2,acetyl glycerol and A 23187, 92, 63  
 —, human polymorphonuclear, activation by arachidonic acid, 91, 641  
 —, N-formyl-L-methionyl-L-phenylalanine-stimulated, activation of rabbit platelets, 92, 393  
**Nialamide**, effect on ejaculatory response induced by 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine in the rat, 88, 827  
 —, effect on release of endogenous 5-HT and 5-HIAA in myenteric plexus of guinea-pig isolated small intestine, 81, 381  
**Nicardipine**, absence of effect on endothelium-dependent relaxation in rabbit aorta, 91, 155  
 —, effect on calcium-dependent contractions of rat portal vein, 92, 203  
 —, effect on NA release and contraction evoked by transmural nerve stimulation in canine saphenous veins, 90, 191  
 —, effects on guinea-pig isolated trachea, 82, 727  
 —, [<sup>3</sup>H]-nitrendipine binding data and isolated tissue responses in rabbit, 82, 309  
**Nicergoline**, effect on reperfusion arrhythmias and NA release in perfused rat heart, 84, 9  
**Nicorandil**, attenuation of myocardial acidosis during coronary occlusion in dogs, 81, 409  
 —, relaxant action in guinea-pig trachealis, 87, 117  
 —, responses of guinea-pig taenia caecum, effect of apamin, 88, 113  
**Nicotinamide**, actions on rat cerebellar Purkinje cells, 84, 689  
 **$\beta$ -Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide**, actions on carbachol-contracted guinea-pig taenia coli, 84, 825  
 **$\beta$ -Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate**, actions on carbachol-contracted guinea-pig taenia coli, 84, 825  
**Nicotine**, effect of cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors on responses in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 82, 577  
 —, effect on arachidonate-induced contractions of bioassay tissues, 87, 29  
 —, effect on blood flow, oxygen consumption and glucose uptake in canine small intestine, 85, 797  
 —, effect on food and water intake in undereprived rats, 82, 233  
 —, effect on GABA release from guinea-pig isolated small intestine, 89, 787  
 —, effect on locomotor activity in rats, blockade by chlorisodiazepam, 83, 527  
 —, effect on motoneurons of the immature rat spinal cord *in vitro*, 90, 167  
 —, effect on spontaneous contractions of cat urinary bladder *in situ*, 83, 347  
 —, effect on the formation of prostacyclin-like activity and thromboxane in rabbit aorta and platelets, 81, 55  
 —, electrophysiological actions on substantia nigra single units, 85, 827  
 —, induction of [<sup>3</sup>H]-NA-release from bovine cultured adrenal chromaffin cells, effect of collagenase, 81, 599  
 —, inhibitory responses in hyoscine-treated guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 90, 733  
 —, measurement of behavioural and adrenocortical responses to nicotine measured in rats with selective lesions of the 5-hydroxytryptaminergic fibres innervating the hippocampus, 89, 341  
 —, potentiation of thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> release in greyhound blood, role of catecholamine release, 87, 29  
 —, self administration in rats, 83, 49  
**[<sup>3</sup>H]-nicotine**, uptake by bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, 81, 119  
**Nicotine cue**, effects of central administration of ganglion-blocking drugs, 90, 239  
**Nicotinic acetylcholine antagonists**, comparison of mechanisms of action on rat submandibular ganglia, 89, 583  
 —, production of differing amounts of tetanic fade in the isolated diaphragm of the rat, 89, 619  
**Nicotinic acetylcholine receptor**, effects of ATP and related compounds on sensitivity in bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cells, 84, 525  
**Nicotinic acetylcholine receptors**, role in dog adrenal medulla, 89, 831  
**Nicotinic acid**, effect on running-induced changes in plasma, liver and brain tryptophan and brain 5-HT metabolism in the rat, 86, 33  
**Nicotinic receptors**, potency of ACh or 3-hydroxy-N,N-dimethylpiperidinium at frog rectus abdominis muscle, 82, 477  
**Nicititanning membrane**, cat, interactions of ( $\pm$ )-1-O-octadecyl-2-acetylgluceryl-3-phosphorylcholine, 83, 511  
 —, cat, potentiation by  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor agonists of responses mediated by  $\alpha_1$ -adrenoceptors, 83, 463  
**Nifedipine**, antagonism of <sup>45</sup>Ca uptake stimulated by K<sup>+</sup> and Na and on the stimulant effect of Bay K 8644, 87, 139  
 —, blockade of responses to intravenous bolus injection or infusion of  $\alpha_1$ - and  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor agonists in the pithed rat, 91, 355  
 —, effect of long-term infusion on uterine contraction in ovariectomized, post-partum rat, 88, 577  
 —, effect of myocardium on hibernating chipmunks, 91, 315  
 —, effect on action potential conduction and transmitter release in guinea-pig vas deferens, 89, 235  
 —, effect on actions of Bay K 8644 in guinea-pig and rat isolated cardiac tissue, 86, 27  
 —, effect on actions of cirazoline in rat vas deferens, 82, 9  
 —, effect on barium-induced contractions in vascular smooth muscle, 88, 821  
 —, effect on calcium-dependent contractions of rat portal vein, 92, 203  
 —, effect on calcium-induced contractions of guinea-pig taenia preparations, actions of salicylate, 83, 211  
 —, effect on <sup>45</sup>calcium uptake and efflux in the rat vas deferens, 81, 441  
 —, effect on Ca<sup>2+</sup>-stimulated prostacyclin synthesis in rat aorta, 91, 439  
 —, effect on cholesterolester ester deposition in cultured macrophages, 91, 113  
 —, effect on contractile activity of neurotensin and ACh on rat isolated fundus strips, 88, 837  
 —, effect on contractions and action potentials in potassium-depolarized guinea-pig atria, 86, 7  
 —, effect on electrical activity of rabbit sino-atrial node, 88, 249  
 —, effect on excitation-secretion coupling and presynaptic  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor responses in rat atria, 83, 841  
 —, effect on femoral arteries of spontaneously hypertensive rats, 88, 221  
 —, effect on human pregnant myometrium contractility, 89, 515  
 —, effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-verapamil binding in rat cardiac sarcolemma, 90, 99  
 —, effect on hypoxia-induced atrioventricular conduction disturbances in the rabbit, 88, 277  
 —, effect on leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>-induced contractions of guinea-pig trachea in the presence and absence of L-serine borate, 91, 179  
 —, effect on phorbol ester-induced contractions of rat aorta, 91, 377  
 —, effect on reperfusion-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized rats, 82, 349  
 —, effect on responses of distal ear artery of the rabbit to stimulation of perivascular nerves, 88, 363  
 —, effect on responses of rat vas deferens to field stimulation, 82, 25  
 —, effect on responses to ACh and carbachol in taenia of guinea-pig cecum, 83, 145  
 —, effect on responsiveness of rat aorta to clonidine in the absence of endothelial cells, 81, 16  
 —, effect on spontaneous mechanical activity in rat portal vein, 85, 383  
 —, effect on tension development and calcium influx in rat uterus, 87, 147  
 —, effect on tetrodotoxin-sensitive, K<sup>+</sup>-induced relaxation of guinea-pig trachealis, 89, 27  
 —, effect on time course of action potential in cells from rat ventricular muscle, 81, 551  
 —, effect on toxin-induced contractions in rat isolated aorta, 88, 531  
 —, effect on transmembrane calcium flux in cardiac and vascular tissue, 85, 923  
 —, effect on uterine contractions in rat *in vivo* in relation to blood pressure and heart rate, 85, 263  
 —, effect on uterine, vascular and cardiac muscles from the rat, 85, 255  
 —, effects in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 84, 861  
 —, effects in severe myocardial ischaemia in the dog due to left anterior descending coronary occlusion with left circumflex coronary artery constriction, 91, 127  
 —, [<sup>3</sup>H]-nitrendipine binding data and isolated tissue responses in rabbits, 82, 309  
 —, induction of negative inotropic effects in dog ventricular muscle, effects of Bay K 8644, 84, 577  
 —, influence on renal function in the rat, 84, 707  
 —, inhibition of Bay K 8644-induced changes in the ECG pattern of the rat, 92, 603  
 —, inhibition of myocardial Ca<sup>2+</sup> channels in guinea-pigs, 91, 61  
 —, inhibition of responses to phenotolamine, prostaglandin F<sub>2</sub>, arachidonic acid and potassium in guinea-pig bladder detrusor muscle, 83, 965  
 —, inhibitory activities on histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, 83, 899

- , inotropic effect in neuraminidase-treated left atria of rats, 87, 299
- , interactions with Bay K 8644 in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 86, 171
- , negative inotropic potency, reversibility and effects on calcium influx in cultured myocardial cells, 85, 51
- Nifedipine analogues**, displacement of [<sup>3</sup>H]-nifedipine binding in guinea-pig ileal smooth muscle, 85, 335
- Nigrostriatal lesions**, effect on binding capacity for [<sup>3</sup>H]-tyramine in rat central nervous system, 89, 15
- Nigrostriatal tract lesions**, effect on contralateral turning responses to L-DOPA in rats, 87, 257
- Nimodipine**, effect on morphine withdrawal syndrome in rats, 88, 561
- , induction of changes in the distribution of carotid blood flow and cardiac output in pentobarbital-anaesthetized pigs, 89, 35
- [<sup>3</sup>H]-nimodipine, binding to high affinity binding sites in human heart, 84, 811
- Nipotic acid**, depolarization of afferent nerve fibres in rat brain, 91, 617
- , effect on potency of GABA in guinea-pig isolated olfactory cortex slices, 83, 195
- , potentiation of GABA-induced contractile responses of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 91, 9
- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis**, effect on responses of rat intestine to ACh and 5-HT, 82, 883
- , hypersensitivity reaction in epithelia of infected rats, 85, 787
- Nipradilol**, effects on myocardial ischaemia produced by coronary stenosis in dogs, 91, 411
- Niridazole**, effect on arterial and myometrial prostacyclin synthesis, 92, 567
- Nisoldipine**, effect on contractions and action potentials in potassium-depolarized guinea-pig atria, 86, 7
- , effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-verapamil binding in rat cardiac sarcolemma, 90, 99
- , effect on potassium-induced contraction in ciliary muscle of the dog, 88, 629
- , induction of relaxation in intact and skinned smooth muscles of rabbit coronary arteries, 83, 243
- , prevents breakdown of ATP in rat ischaemic heart, 83, 943
- Nitazepam**, induction of sleep, influence of agents affecting 5-HT metabolism and receptors in mice, 84, 185
- Nitrendipine**, effect of *in vivo* oestrogen treatment on kinetics in uterine smooth muscle, 92, 389
- , effect on contractile response of rat aortic strips to urotoxin II, 91, 205
- , effect on general anaesthetic potency in mice, 88, 909
- , effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-verapamil binding in rat cardiac sarcolemma, 90, 99
- , effect on myocardium of hibernating chipmunks, 91, 315
- , effect on responses of isolated strips of human chorionic plate artery to prostaglandins E<sub>2</sub> and E<sub>1</sub>, 86, 705
- , effect on the adrenergic regulation of calcium and sodium reabsorption in the rat, 89, 99
- [<sup>3</sup>H]-nitrendipine, binding data for calcium antagonists in rabbit, 82, 309
- , binding in guinea-pig ileal smooth muscle, 85, 335
- , binding in rat brain, effect of cations, 88, 857
- , binding to guinea-pig isolated left atria, 90, 567
- , characterization of binding to uterine smooth muscle plasma membrane and its relevance to inhibition of calcium entry, 85, 767
- , interference by sodium with binding to cardiac membranes in guinea-pigs, 84, 511
- Nitric oxide**, induction of relaxation of rabbit aorta, mechanisms of haemoglobin inhibition, 89, 563
- , interactions with prostacyclin released by the endothelium, investigation of role in inhibition of platelet aggregation, 92, 639
- , pharmacological effects on human and rabbit platelets, 92, 181
- , selectivity in smooth muscles, 92, 483
- Nitrobenzylthiophosine**, effect on adenosine release from hypoxic rat liver cells, 85, 441
- Nitroglycerine**, effects on exercise-induced regional myocardial contractile dysfunction, action of dihydroergotamine pretreatment, 92, 87
- , inhibition of Bay K 8644-induced changes in ECG pattern of the rat, 92, 603
- , relaxation of precontracted canine large arteries, 88, 767
- Nitroglycerine**, effect on contractions in coronary artery strips pre-contracted with carbocyclic thromboxane A<sub>2</sub>, 83, 399
- , effect on reperfusion-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized rats, 82, 349
- , induction of vasodilatation, assessment from actions of cyclic nucleotides, 84, 393
- , relaxant effects in guinea-pig isolated trachea, influence of epithelium, 87, 5
- Nitroprusside**, effect on <sup>45</sup>Ca uptake and efflux in the rat vas deferens, 81, 441
- , effect on mean arterial blood pressure and heart rate in cats, 82, 117
- , induction of hypotension, effect of circulating levels of [Met]enkephalin and catecholamines in dogs, 91, 103
- 6-Nitroquazipine**, effect on uptake and release of 5-HT in rabbit hippocampus and caudate nucleus, 88, 677
- Nitrosoureas**, derived from cysteamine, cytostatic action, 89, 539
- Nitrovasodilators**, induction of relaxation of rabbit aorta, mechanisms of haemoglobin inhibition, 89, 563
- Noxious responses**, zymosan-induced in mice, role of prostaglandins, 91, 39
- Nociceptor stimulation**, bradykinin-induced, effect of bradykinin antagonists in rabbit iris sphincter muscle, 92, 333
- Node of Ranvier**, frog, effects of etomidate, 90, 7
- , frog isolated, mechanism of action of ketamine under current and voltage clamp condition, 87, 291
- Noise analysis**, measurement of chronic neostigmamine treatment on channel properties at rat skeletal neuromuscular junction, 88, 25
- Nomifensine**, effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-dopamine release by different frequencies of stimulation from rabbit retina, 88, 51
- , effect on spontaneous and evoked release of dopamine in rat brain, 90, 641
- , effect on uptake and release of 5-HT in rabbit hippocampus and caudate nucleus, 88, 677
- Non-adrenergic contraction**, evoked by electrical stimulation blockade by  $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -methylene ATP and guanethidine, 87, 478
- Non-adrenergic non-cholinergic components**, of contractile response of rat iris sphincter to electrical stimulation, 85, 905
- Non-adrenergic non-cholinergic inhibitory nerves**, effect of nicotine or transmural stimulation in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 90, 733
- , responses of bovine retractor penis to stimulation, 85, 149
- Non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic inhibitory nerve stimulation**, antagonism in guinea-pig isolated trachea preparations by adenosine deaminase, 83, 323
- Non-adrenergic non-cholinergic nerves**, involvement in regulation of intestinal tone in isolated mouse colon, 81, 231
- Non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic nerves**, electrical basis of inhibitory response in guinea-pig anal muscle, 86, 427
- , longitudinal muscle of mouse colon, evidence against VIP as the inhibitory factor, 89, 599
- Non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic neuromuscular transmission**, presynaptic muscarinic inhibition in chicken rectum, 82, 73
- Non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic neurones**, role in motor effects of capsaicin in guinea-pig distal colon, 90, 651
- Non-adrenergic non-cholinergic neurotransmission**, modulation by adenosine in rabbit iris sphincter, 88, 197
- Non-adrenergic non-cholinergic relaxation**, influence of  $\alpha$ -chymotrypsin and trypsin in rat gastric fundus, 91, 171
- Non-adrenergic non-cholinergic transmission**, effect of hypoxia in bovine retractor penis and rat anococcygeus muscles, 85, 869
- Non-adrenergic twitch response**, effect of capsaicin in rat vas deferens, 92, 469
- Non-cholinergic excitatory nerve**, role in catecholamine-induced contractions of smooth muscle from rainbow trout stomach, 89, 259
- Non-cholinergic nerve stimulation**, responses of guinea-pig urinary bladder, effect of ATP analogues, 82, 161
- Non-neurogenic relaxation**, field stimulation-induced in preparations exposed to tetrodotoxin or hyoscine, 84, 93
- Nonparietal cells**, rat stomach, prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> formation, 84, 871
- Non-purinergic innervation**, cerebral arteries of the dog, 92, 301
- Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs**, effect on guinea-pig intrapulmonary airways, 81, 335
- , effect on the action of lipoxygenase inhibitors on soybean lipoxygenase activity, 83, 959
- , effect on the actions of radiation on the inflammatory process in rats, 85, 45
- , in combination with  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor antagonists on ligation-induced arrhythmias in rats, 85, 361
- , inhibition of *in vivo* platelet aggregation in the rat, 81, 31
- , interference with protein synthesis in rat uterus following intrauterine delivery of, 89, 199
- Noradrenaline**, a co-transmitter with ATP in sympathetic nerves of rabbit saphenous artery, 92, 871
- , action of clonidine on secretion from the adrenal medulla in dogs, 91, 481
- , action on single smooth muscle cells freshly dispersed from the guinea-pig pulmonary artery, 91, 89
- , adenosine receptor-mediated inhibition of release involving N-protein, effect of  $\alpha_2$ -autoreceptor blockade, 90, 403
- , biphasic effect of L-DOPA on release from rat hypothalamus slices, 89, 229
- , brain levels, effect of calcium antagonists in rat with morphine withdrawal syndrome, 88, 561
- , changes in mechanical responses of vascular smooth muscle in hypercholesterolemic rabbits, 87, 395
- , concentrations in arterial and venous plasma during infusions of NA in pithed rat, 91, 355
- , contractile effects in circular and longitudinal smooth muscle of rat vas deferens, 85, 737
- , contractile responses to in aorta and portal vein of ureaemic rats, 81, 69
- , contribution of affinity and efficacy to agonist activity, 81, 131
- , co-release with ATP from sympathetic nerves in rabbit, involvement in mechanical contractions of saphenous artery, 90, 111
- , depolarizations, effect of  $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -methylene ATP in the rat basilar artery, 88, 6
- , displacement of [<sup>125</sup>I]-iodocyanopindolol binding in pig lung parenchyma, 88, 621
- , effect in guinea-pig taenia caecum, abolition by apamin, 88, 113
- , effect of acetylcholine of overflow from guinea-pig isolated atria, 86, 905
- , effect of administration to spinal cord, 82, 409
- , effect of  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor antagonists on excitatory responses of rat cerebral cortex, 82, 453
- , effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists on release from rabbit mesenteric activity in relation to electrical activity, 83, 537
- , effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists on release in perfused rat hearts, 84, 9
- , effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists on release in rabbit cerebral cortical slices, 84, 147
- , effect of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor blockade on neurally-evoked overflow of endogenous NA from the rat isolated heart, 81, 475
- , effect of ATP and  $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -methylene ATP on overflow in rabbit mesenteric artery, 86, 777
- , effect of Bay K 8644 on release from rat isolated vas deferens, 85, 691
- , effect of caffeine and procaine on overflow in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, 84, 675
- , effect of carbachol on release from rat vas deferens, 86, 671
- , effect of clonidine on efflux from sympathetic nerves in guinea-pig atria, 88, 143
- , effect of diltiazem on release in guinea-pig vas deferens and rat tail arteries, 85, 387
- , effect of DSP4 on concentrations in regions of rat brain, 82, 249
- , effect of electroconvulsive shock on release from rat brain cortical slices, 92, 23
- , effect of hypotension or hypertension on circulating levels in dogs, 91, 103
- , effect of iontophoretic application to rat anococcygeus muscle, 83, 751
- , effect of long term amineptine treatment on uptake release and receptor binding in rat brain, 88, 269

## SUBJECT INDEX

- , effect of tyramine on outflow induced by field stimulation in perfused rabbit ear artery, 86, 405
- , effect on accumulation of [<sup>3</sup>H]-inositol phosphate in renal cortex of rat, 91, 367
- , effect on ACh-induced contractions in guinea-pig isolated bronchi, 86, 367
- , effect on acid secretory responses of rat isolated gastric mucosa to electrical field stimulation, 89, 361
- , effect on barium-induced contraction in vascular smooth muscle of rabbit aorta, 88, 821
- , effect on contractions in chick atria, 81, 289
- , effect on cyclic AMP levels in rat cerebral cortical slices, 84, 249
- , effect on electrical and mechanical activities in guinea-pig tracheal muscle, 87, 665
- , effect on electrically-induced contractions in guinea-pig ileum, 84, 765
- , effect on electrically evoked [<sup>3</sup>H]-NA release in human pulmonary artery, 85, 933
- , effect on electrical responses of smooth muscle cells of dog mesenteric vein to perivascular nerve stimulation, 81, 479
- , effect on electromechanical properties of the guinea-pig portal vein, 81, 427
- , effect on GABA release from guinea-pig isolated small intestine, 89, 787
- , effect on human umbilical artery, 84, 199
- , effect on investigations of ionotropic actions of enkephalin and enkephalin derivatives on electrically driven atria from lean or obese rats, 85, 513
- , effect on mechanical responses to stimulation of the vagus nerve in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 91, 385
- , effect on mesenteric blood flow in rats, 83, 363
- , effect on neural vasoconstriction in rabbit hindquarters, 90, 51
- , effect on oesophageal muscularis of cat, dog, American opossum, 83, 329
- , effect on phosphoinositide hydrolysis in the spontaneously hypertensive rat, 89, 803
- , effect on pig renal artery, 84, 879
- , effect on postsynaptic adrenoceptors in rat vas deferens, antagonism by raubasine stereoisomers, 83, 505
- , effect on potassium permeability and cyclic AMP levels in guinea-pig hepatocytes, 83, 281
- , effect on rat deferens after acute or chronic pretreatment with tricyclic or MAO inhibitor antidepressants, 84, 609
- , effect on respiratory frequency in brainstem-spinal cord preparations of newborn rat, 86, 95
- , effect on sodium-potassium pump in rat isolated liver cells, 86, 151
- , effect on stimulation-evoked overflow of radioactivity from dog saphenous vein, 81, 457
- , effect on the duration of action potentials in embryonic chick sensory neurones, 82, 557
- , effects of injections of arginine vasopressin into the nucleus tractus solitarius in conscious rats on plasma levels, 90, 531
- , effects of pargyline, its metabolites and deprenyl on metabolism *in vivo* in rats, 90, 335
- , effects on coronary, femoral, mesenteric and renal circulations of anaesthetized dogs compared with Bay K 8644, 88, 369
- , electrophysiological responses of neonatal rat basilar artery, 86, 217
- , endogenous, metabolic requirements for release during myocardial ischaemia and anoxia, 90, 43
- , exogenous and neurally released *in vivo*, effect of phentolamine on vasoconstrictor responses of dog hindlimb, 85, 249
- , extraneuronal uptake in guinea-pig trachealis muscle, 82, 757
- , fall in plasma concentrations associated with B-HT 958-induced hypotension and bradycardia in the rat, 87, 361
- , induction of concentration-dependent relaxation of human isolated bronchial preparations, 81, 611
- , induction of contractions, effect on prostaglandin and thromboxane release from rabbit blood vessels, 81, 623
- , induction of contractions and increases in calcium uptake, effect of verapamil and sodium nitroprusside in rabbit and rat aorta and guinea-pig taenia coli, 81, 393
- , induction of contractions and relaxations in mouse isolated colon, 81, 231
- , induction of contractions in female rabbit urethra, effect of  $\alpha_1$ - and  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor antagonists, 81, 293
- , induction of contractions, influence of thiopenone in the presence of albumin in rings of rabbit pulmonary artery, 82, 643
- , induction of contractions in blood vessels of dogs and rabbits, effect of ginsenosides *in vitro*, 84, 485
- , induction of contractions in rabbit aorta, effects of Bay K 8644, 87, 139
- , induction of contractions in isolated vessels of the rabbit, effect of *Mandevilla velutina* crude extract, 88, 937
- , induction of contractions, relationship with  $\Delta^4$ Ca efflux stimulation in rabbit mesenteric artery, 89, 739
- , induction of contractions in rubbed and intact aorta, influence of vascular endothelium, 89, 819
- , induction of contractions in smooth muscle from rainbow trout stomach, 89, 259
- , induction of contractile responses in aortic preparations from diabetic rats and rabbits, 91, 275
- , induction of contractions in rat portal veins, effect of calcium entry blockers, 92, 203
- , induction of depolarization and contraction in rat saphenous vein, 84, 265
- , induction of electrical responses in guinea-pig vascular smooth muscle, effect of amosulalol, 84, 489
- , induction of hypertension in dogs, effect on circulating levels of [Met]enkephalin and catecholamine, 91, 103
- , induction of inhibitory responses in rat costo-uterine muscle, effects of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor antagonists, 84, 463
- , induction of relaxation in rat gastric fundus, influence of  $\alpha$ -chymotrypsin and trypsin, 91, 171
- , induction of renal vascular reactivity and prostaglandin synthesis, effect of glucocorticoids in rat isolated kidney, 82, 679
- , induction of tension, effect of carbachol and substance P in arterial smooth muscle, 87, 713
- , inhibition of pressure-induced release of substance P in guinea-pig small intestine, 83, 919
- , inhibition of uptake *in vitro* in guinea-pig by dexamphetamine hydrochloride, 92, 268
- , interactions between vasoconstrictor responses with  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor agonists in rat superior mesenteric arterial bed, 89, 779
- , involvement of cyclic nucleotides in prejunctional modulation of release in mouse atria, 91, 773
- , ion dependence of release from cat splenic slices by tetraethylammonium or 4-aminopyridine, 84, 299
- , K<sup>+</sup>-induced release from dog mesenteric arterial vessels, 91, 391
- , mechanical responses of human isolated coronary arteries, influence of atherosclerosis, 92, 113
- , mediation of effects by pre- and post-junctional  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors, effects of 3,4-diaminopyridine and tetraethylammonium in guinea-pig ileum, 85, 171
- , membrane potential responses in rat isolated anococcygeus muscle, 86, 711
- , neuronal responses in rat cerebral cortex, 82, 453
- , neuronal uptake, inhibition by antidepressant drugs in rat deferens, effect of presynaptic  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors, 89, 673
- , pattern of release from sympathetic neurones of dog mesenteric artery, 90, 91
- , phenolamine or atropine-induced withdrawal responses of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 85, 457
- , plasma concentrations, effect of RX 781094 on clonidine-induced changes in rats, 83, 657
- , positive inotropic effects, antagonism of (–)-pindolol in kitte and man, 89, 207
- , pressor responses to low doses in ethinyl oestradiol-treated rats, 89, 685
- , presynaptic regulation of release, 81, 457
- , production of contractions in cat nictitating membrane, effect of WY 26392, 83, 463
- , regional differences of reactivity in dog portal tree, 90, 355
- , relaxant effects on isolated ring preparations of dog coronary arteries, 81, 637
- , relaxation of precontracted canine large arteries, 88, 767
- , release by nerve stimulation in guinea-pig and rat vas deferens, 81, 563
- , release evoked by transmural nerve stimulation of canine saphenous veins, differential effects of calcium antagonists, 90, 191
- , release in bovine ovarian follicle strip, effects of 5-HT, 92, 487
- , renal responses in rabbits, 84, 715
- , responses at postjunctional  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors, antagonism by RX 781094 in rat anococcygeus muscle, 83, 713
- , responses in pithed rat, blockade by nifedipine, 91, 355
- , responses in rabbit blood vessels, effect of neuropeptide Y, 83, 519
- , responses of rat anococcygeus, effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists, 82, 769
- , responses of rat vascular tissues, effect of calcium channel antagonists, 83, 103
- , responses of vas deferens of sexually immature rats, 82, 25
- , responsiveness of rats, effect of alteration of angiotensin II levels by changes in sodium intake or captopril, 86, 889
- , responsiveness of the aortae of hypertensive rats, 90, 147
- , role in mechanism of antinociceptive action of mescaline in rats, 85, 575
- , stimulation-induced release from guinea-pig and rat vas deferens, evidence for autoinhibition, 86, 455
- , stimulation of release of kallikrein-like esterase and tonin from dispersed cells of the rat submandibular gland, 82, 175
- , vasoconstrictor responses in rat isolated tail artery, effect of calcium ion concentrations and diazepam, 83, 889
- , vasoconstrictor responses in dog peripheral vasculature, effect of Bay K 8644, 85, 913
- , vasopressor effect in anaesthetized rabbits, effect of Met-enkephalin, 83, 783
- , wash-out by calcium-free reperfusion after ischaemia in the rat, 81, 22
- , withdrawal responses of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 85, 457
- Noradrenaline antagonists**, effect on the antinociceptive effects of electrical stimulation of the rat anterior preoptic nucleus, 92, 769
- Noradrenaline neurones**, effects of DSP4 in CNS of the rat, 82, 249
- Noradrenaline receptors**, characterization in rat brain *in vivo* using [<sup>3</sup>H]-spiperone, 90, 467
- , interactions with piperidine in rat brainstem, 85, 37
- Noradrenaline release**, evoked by cardiac glycosides from sympathetic nerves in dog saphenous vein, effect of  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor antagonist, 92, 213
- Noradrenaline release mechanism**, role in post-natal development of functional neurotransmission in rat vas deferens, 82, 25
- Noradrenergic nerve function**, effect of loss followed by recovery on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in chick expander secundariorum muscle, 90, 635
- Noradrenergic nerves**, mediation of dopamine-induced amylase secretion from rat parotid salivary gland, 89, 473
- Noradrenergic neurones**, orthograde and retrograde axonal transport of calmodulin in cats, 82, 143
- Noradrenergic transmission**, adenosine-induced inhibition in rat vas deferens, effect of hypothermia, 84, 407
- , effects of caffeine and procaine in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, 84, 675
- , role of endothelium on the facilitatory effects of angiotensin I or II in rat caudal artery, 87, 249
- Nordihydroguaiaretic acid**, effect on uronins II-induced contractions in rat aortic strips, 91, 205
- Nordihydroguaiaretic acid**, antianaphylactic activity in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 87, 443
- , effect on an LD<sub>50</sub> of Paf-acether in mice, 90, 203
- , effect on arachidonic acid-induced platelet aggregation, 88, 411
- , effect on release of contractile mediators and arachidonic acid-induced contractions of indomethacin-treated guinea-pig airways, 81, 465
- , effect on release of thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> from guinea-pig lungs, 82, 565
- , effect on responses of guinea-pig airways contracted with antigen and calcium ionophore A23187, 85, 411
- , effect on the actions of (–)-N<sub>6</sub>-phenylisopropyl adenosine on guinea-pig trachea, 83, 23
- , effect on the responses of guinea-pig tracheal

smooth muscle to arachidonate in the presence and absence of epithelium, 92, 231

- , inhibition of can toxin-induced platelet aggregation in various species, 84, 551
- , modulation of guinea-pig airways contracted with arachidonic acid, 85, 421
- , reduction of responses of guinea-pig lung parenchyma strips to ovalbumin or Pal-acetether, 84, 801

**[<sup>3</sup>H]-noradrenaline**, effect of adrenoceptor antagonists on stimulation-induced efflux from various tissues, 82, 515

- , effect of collagenase on the release from bovine cultured adrenal chromaffin cells, 81, 599
- , effect of excess potassium and calcium on ouabain-evoked release from rabbit pulmonary artery, 87, 63
- , effect of field stimulation on <sup>3</sup>H-efflux from guinea-pig atrium, 81, 201
- , effect of jellyfish toxin on efflux and uptake in rabbit aortic strips, 88, 549
- , effect of long term aminoprotein treatment on uptake and release and receptor binding in rat brain, 88, 269
- , measurement of overflow in electrically stimulated perfused rat hearts in the presence of cocaine, corticosterone and propranolol, 84, 35
- , muscarinic inhibition of release, affinity and efficacy of methacholine stereo-isomers in rat hearts, 84, 477
- , stimulation-evoked release, effect of methoxyverapamil, nifedipine and dantrolene sodium in rat atria, 83, 841
- , uptake by bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, 81, 119

**Nordihydroguaiaretic acid**, inhibition of ACh-induced relaxation in rabbit isolated arteries, 87, 521

**Nordimoprat**, effect on cardiac anaphylaxis in guinea-pig isolated heart, 90, 459

- , inhibition of mitogen-induced lymphocyte activation, 83, 293

**Norethindrone**, effect on adenosine-evoked depression of the firing of rat cerebral cortical neurones, 89, 693

- , effect on an *in vivo* model of thrombosis in the rat, 84, 243

**Normorphine**, effect of pertussis toxin on dependence in guinea-pig, 83, 326

- , effect on the actions of opioid peptides on contractions in rabbit ear artery, 86, 539

**Nortriptyline**, potentiation of action of adenosine on cerebral neurones in rats, 83, 567

**Norzimeldine**, effect on neuronal selectivity of substituted *p*-aminophenylalkylamines in rat hypothalamus, 85, 683

**NSD 1034**, influence on nitrazepam-induced sleep in mice, 84, 185

**NSD-1035**, effects on the action of L-DOPA on release of endogenous NA and dopamine from rat hypothalamic slices, 89, 229

**5'-Nucleotidase**, relationship between activity and [<sup>3</sup>H]-nitrendipine binding in rat uterus, 85, 767

**Nucleotides**, inhibitory effect on release of histamine and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis in human lung fragments, 83, 337

**Nucleus accumbens**, rat and marmoset, effect of injections of GR 38032 on amphetamine-induced locomotor activity, 92, 881

- , rat, antagonistic effects of pirenzepine on oxotremorine induced facilitation of dopamine release, 86, 505

**Nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis**, antinociceptive action of microinjection of mesaconite in rats, 85, 575

**Null equations**, quantification of actions of agonists with mixed properties, 88, 639

- , use for quantification of characteristics of antagonists exhibiting both competitive antagonism and functional interaction, 85, 271

**O**

**Obesity**, effect on investigation into inotropic action of enkephalins and their derivatives on electrically driven rat atria, 85, 513

**Octanol**, action on postsynaptic membranes from *Torpedo*, effect of pressure reversal, 83, 305

- , effect on motor nerve terminal excitability in mouse diaphragm preparations, 88, 747
- , effects on time course of decay of miniature endplate currents at frog neuromuscular junction, 83, 477

**Oedema**, inflammatory, induced by synergism between calcitonin gene-related peptide and mediators of increased vascular permeability, 86, 855

- , role of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in formation, 87, 751
- , role of substance P in sensory nerve fibres in development in rat hind paw after thermal injury, 82, 217

**Oesophageal muscularis mucosae**, cat, dog and American opossum, pharmacological study, 83, 329

- , cat, dog and American opossum, pharmacological study, 85, 565

**Oesophagus**, guinea-pig, contractile responses to substance P and related peptides of the isolated muscularis mucosae, 81, 143

- , guinea-pig, pharmacological characterization of the histamine receptor in isolated muscularis mucosae, 86, 619
- , opossum, identification of receptors in muscularis mucosae, 88, 707

**Oesophageal muscularis mucosae**, rat, pharmacological properties of mechanical responses to vagal and field stimulation, 84, 93

**Oestradiol**, effect on anti-estrogenic actions of triphenylbut-1-enes in primary cultures of rat pituitary glands, 87, 211

**Oestrogen**, increase of calcium entry and calcium channel density in uterine smooth muscle, 92, 389

- , induction of hypertension in rats, role of sympathetic nervous system, 89, 685
- , stimulation of rat uterus, effect of antihistamines, 89, 251

**Oestrogen action**, of triphenyl-1-enes in primary cell cultures of rat pituitary glands, 87, 217

**Oestrogen receptor**, role of distribution in relation to changes in uterine blood flow and weight in the rat, 92, 429

**Oestrous cycle**, effect of intrauterine delivery of slow release preparation of indomethacin in rats, 89, 199

**OKY-046**, protection against sudden death induced by platelet activating factor in rabbits, 83, 125

**OKY-1581**, effect on prostaglandin synthesis in incubations of fresh and acetylsalicylic acid-treated aortic rings with fresh blood, 83, 409

**1-Oleoyl-2-acetyl-glycerol**, effects on human neutrophil chemokinesis and granular enzyme secretion, 91, 557

**Olfactory cortex**, guinea-pig, action of pentobarbitone on the excitatory postsynaptic potentials and membrane properties of neurones, 89, 321

- , guinea-pig, effect of GABA and GABA agonists, 83, 195
- , rat, possible presynaptic actions of 2-amino-4-phosphonobutyrate, 91, 753
- , rat, sites and mechanisms of action of catechol, 88, 433

**Olfactory cortical neurones**, guinea-pig, mediation of suppression of M-current by muscarinic M<sub>2</sub>-acetylcholine receptors, 90, 3

**Onoprazole**, effect on eicosanoid formation in and release from guinea-pig gastric mucosal cells, 91, 69

- , effect on gastric acid secretion in isolated stomach preparation of the mouse, 86, 571
- , effect on resting and stimulated acid secretion in guinea-pig isolated fundic mucosa, 83, 75
- , inhibition of partially purified K<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase from guinea-pig isolated and enriched parietal cells, 82, 651

**ONO-11120**, binding of <sup>125</sup>I-labelled derivative to washed platelets of human, dog and rabbit, correlation with anti-aggregatory activity, 88, 323

**Ontogenesis**, effect on response and sensitivity of guinea-pig airway muscle preparations to 5-HT, 85, 569

( $\pm$ )-1-Octadecyl-2-acetyl-glycerol-3-phosphoryl-choline, lack of interaction with  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 83, 511

**OPC-8212**, effect on canine ventricular arrhythmias, 88, 915

**Operant-conflict tests**, effect of SR 95195 in rats, 90, 183

**Opiate drugs**, comparison of analgesic effects with suppression of oxytocin release, 83, 799

- ,  $\kappa$ -Opiate receptor agonists, lack of production of motor dysfunction in rats, 81, 271

**Opiate receptor agonists**, microiontophoretic study of actions in rat brain, 83, 763

**$\delta$ -Opiate receptors**, regulation of density on 108CC15 neuroblastoma X glioma hybrid cells, 81, 169

**Opiate receptors**, actions of benzomorphans on responses of spinal neurones to aminoacids and ACh in cats and rats, 83, 179

- , involvement in excitatory actions of opiates in mouse isolated colon, 85, 861

**Opiate systems**, interaction with thyrotropin releasing hormone in mice, 85, 463

$\mu$ -Opioid agonists, induction of diuresis in rats, effect of demedullation, 89, 593

$\delta$ -Opioid agonists, selectivity, 83, 271

$\kappa$ -Opioid agonists, mechanism of induction of diuresis, 89, 593

**Opioid agonists**, effect on urine excretion in rats, 89, 759

**Opioid analgesics**, effect on respiration in conscious rat, 85, 205

**Opioid antagonists**, selectivity, 83, 271

**Opioid binding sites**, binding of [<sup>3</sup>H]-D-Pen<sub>2</sub>-D-Pen<sub>5</sub>] enkephalin as highly selective ligand, 84, 927

**Opioid binding sites**, effect of cations on binding of opioids in rabbit cerebellum, 91, 431

**Opioid drugs**, effects in rat brain, microiontophoretic study, 83, 763

**Opioid partial agonists**, actions *in vitro*, 87, 595

**Opioid peptides**, effect on histamine-induced catecholamine secretion from cultured, bovine chromaffin cells, 89, 327

- , effect on stimulation-induced contractions of rabbit ear artery ring segments, 86, 539
- , involvement in a variety of stress states, 85, 489

**$\kappa$ -Opioid receptor agonists**, pharmacological profile, 92, 915

**Opioid receptor agonists**, determination of selectivity in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens using  $\beta$ -funitrexamine, 86, 899

- , different sensitivities of models of antinociception in rat, mouse and guinea-pig, 91, 823
- , effect on evoked field potentials in rat hippocampus, 91, 523
- , effects *in vivo* on spontaneous reflex contractions of rat urinary bladder, 85, 717
- , effects of pre-incubation with  $\beta$ -funitrexamine on potency in guinea-pig myenteric plexus, bioassays and binding assays, 85, 665
- , inhibitory actions on calcium fluxes and neurotransmitter release from mammalian cerebral-cortical slices, 88, 87
- , reversal of antinociceptive effects by  $\beta$ -funitrexamine in the rat, 88, 867

**Opioid receptor antagonists**, effect on meptazinol and levorphanol hyperphagia in the rat, 88, 689

- , *in vivo* effects on spontaneous reflex contractions of rat urinary bladder, 85, 717
- , stereospecific antiarrhythmic effect in myocardial ischaemia, 87, 621

**$\delta$ -Opioid receptor-peptide**, models for the evaluation of effects in guinea-pig ileum, 85, 61

**$\mu$ -Opioid receptors**, antagonist activity of bremazocine in guinea-pig myenteric plexus, 89, 245

- , pharmacological analysis of calcium-dependence of agonism, 92, 723
- , similarities in mouse vas deferens and guinea-pig ileum, 85, 277

**$\delta$ -Opioid receptors**, guinea-pig submucous neurones, involvement in increased potassium conductance, 88, 315

- , involvement in inhibition of reflex bladder contractions in the rat, 85, 717
- , role in sacral parasympathetic outflow to cat distal colon, 92, 291

**$\kappa$ -Opioid receptors**, agonist activity of bremazocine in guinea-pig myenteric plexus, 89, 245

**Opioid receptors**, agonist action of meptazinol in field-stimulated mouse vas deferens and guinea-pig ileum, 88, 645

- , characterization by antagonistic effects of naloxone and WIN44441-3 in mammalian cerebral cortical slices, 88, 87
- , contributions to the actions of endogenous opioids on spinal reflexes in the rabbit, 91, 579
- , identification of subtypes on rabbit ear artery, 86, 539
- , involved in chemosensory depression, characterization in cat carotid body, 88, 889
- , mediation of inhibition of fast excitatory postsynaptic potentials in cat parasympathetic col-

## SUBJECT INDEX

onic ganglia, 92, 437  
 —, no mediation of dynorphin-induced motor dysfunction, 81, 271  
 —, physiological relevance of adenylyl cyclase coupling to subtypes, 89, 109  
**Opioid receptor subtypes**, role in meptazinol hyperphagia in rats, 88, 689  
**δ-Opioids**, comparison of binding with phenylidine in rat brain membranes, 88, 231  
**Opioids**, antinociceptive action in sheep, 92, 527  
 —, contribution of intrinsic activity, action in five field-stimulated isolated tissue models, 87, 595  
 —, developmental responses, to, lack of effect on stress-induced corticosterone levels in neonatal rats, 91, 119  
 —, effect on synaptic transmission in cat parasympathetic colonic ganglia, 92, 437  
 —, endogenous, actions on spinal reflexes in the rabbit, contributions of opioid receptors, 91, 579  
 —, inhibition of synaptic transmission in the guinea-pig myenteric plexus, 85, 805  
 —, model for evaluation of effects in guinea-pig ileum, 85, 61  
**Optic nerve**, rat, antagonism of inhibitory amino acids by the steroid derivative RU5135, 84, 631  
**Optic tectum**, frog, effect on synaptic transmission of GABA, 85, 917  
**Oral contraceptives**, effect on platelet sensitivity and coagulation in the rat, 86, 557  
**Org 6001**, effect on contractions and action potentials in potassium-depolarized guinea-pig atria, 86, 7  
**Org 6582**, effect on fenfluramine-induced hyperthermia in rats, 81, 651  
**Org 6001**, effect on reperfusion-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized rats, 82, 349  
**Oscillatory afterpotentials**, effect of mexiletine in sheep cardiac Purkinje fibres, 86, 805  
 —, effect of verapamil and diltiazem in sheep cardiac Purkinje fibres, 85, 89  
**Ovalbumin**, abolition of the effects of potassium on spontaneous contraction in hypokalemic rat duodenum, 88, 881  
 —, effect in rat and guinea-pig heart, 82, 135  
 —, effect of interaction with histamine on ventricular fibrillation threshold in guinea-pig heart, 83, 21  
 —, effect on actions of potassium on circular and longitudinal muscles of pig duodenum, 83, 187  
 —, effect on cat adrenal catecholamine release in the presence of Bay K 8644, 88, 757  
 —, effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-choline uptake in foetal rat brain, 83, 89  
 —, effect on histamine secretion induced by compound 48/80 in rat mast cells, 82, 423  
 —, effect on ionophore A23187-induced histamine secretion in rat peritoneal mast cells, 85, 819  
 —, effect on K<sup>+</sup>-dependent relaxation of guinea-pig trachealis, 89, 27  
 —, effect on nitroglycerine-induced contraction in vascular smooth muscle of rat aorta, 81, 387  
 —, effect on relaxation responses induced by bradykinin or potassium in rat isolated duodenum, 83, 591  
 —, effect on responses of guinea-pig ileum to ACh, histamine or prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, 90, 347  
 —, effect on tension in isolated respiratory tract smooth muscle of humans and other species, 92, 609  
 —, induction of arrhythmias and cardiac arrest in guinea-pig, effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists, 89, 385  
 —, induction of positive inotropic effects in rat ventricular strips, selective inhibition by ethylisopropylamiloride, 89, 533  
 —, inhibition of renin secretion from incubations of rat renal cortex in the presence of external Ca<sup>2+</sup>, 89, 173  
 —, pharmacokinetics and biliary excretion in rats with glycerol-induced renal failure, 83, 773  
 —, rate of onset of inotropic effect in guinea-pig papillary muscles, 91, 763  
 —, relaxant effects on intrinsic tone in bullfrog lung, 87, 579  
**[<sup>3</sup>H]-Oscabain**, effect of erythrosin B on binding in guinea-pig heart membranes enriched with Na<sup>+</sup>-K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase, 85, 327  
 —, effect of potassium in guinea-pig myocardium on binding, 85, 755  
 —, influence of sodium load in rat and guinea-pig cardiac tissue, 84, 685  
**[<sup>3</sup>H]-Oscabain binding**, effect of DPI 201-106 in cat heart, 91, 3  
**Ovalbumin**, induction of contractions in guinea-pig lung parenchyma strips, 84, 801  
 —, induction of contractions in sensitized guinea-pig airways in the presence and absence of indomethacin, effects of lipoxygenase inhibitors, 85, 411  
**Ovalbumin sensitization**, effect on arachidonic acid-induced contractions of indomethacin-treated guinea-pig airways, 81, 465  
**Ovarian hormones**, effect on platelet sensitivity and coagulation in the rat, 86, 557  
 —, synthetic, effect on an *in vivo* model of thrombosis in the rat, 84, 243  
**Orbectomy**, post-partum rats, effect of long-term infusion of salbutamol, diltiazem and nifedipine on uterine contractions, 88, 577  
**OK-222**, responses of cat spinal motoneurons to, 81, 215  
**Oxazoles**, effects on giant neurones in African giant snail, 86, 645  
**Oxazolidinones**, effects on decerebrate rigidity in the rat, 89, 219  
**Oxmetidine**, effect on transmembrane calcium flux in cardiac and vascular tissue, 85, 923  
 —, estimation of pK<sub>a</sub> values on gastric and guinea-pig isolated right atrium assays, 86, 581  
 —, relaxant effect on guinea-pig and human airways, 90, 523  
**Oxotremorine**, action at muscarinic receptor present on ileum and atria *in vitro*, 86, 163  
 —, effect on GABA release from guinea-pig isolated small intestine, 89, 787  
 —, effect on rhythmic slow wave activity in rat hippocampus, 82, 431  
 —, effects on the components of cardiac muscarinic receptors, 92, 327  
 —, induction of gastric damage, effect of antimuscarinic agents in the rat, 82, 305  
 —, induction of muscarinic depolarization, time course in guinea-pig myenteric neurones, 82, 85  
 —, interactions with antagonists at prejunctional muscarinic receptor in rabbit ear artery, 87, 733  
 —, production of inotropic effects in mammalian ventricular myocardium, 90, 81  
 —, use in experimental testing of Mackay's model for functional antagonism, 86, 131  
**[<sup>3</sup>H]-Oxotremorine-M**, binding to rat myocardial membranes, 88, 853  
**Oxotremorine analogues**, occupation of muscarinic receptors and activation of receptors in guinea-pig ileum, 82, 269  
**Oxpranolol**,  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor antagonist activity in rats with inflammation, 88, 697  
 —,  $\beta_1$ - and  $\beta_2$ -adrenoceptor stimulatory effects in right atrium and uterus of the rat, 87, 657  
**Oxybutynocaine**, effects on short-term desensitization of guinea-pig taenia caecum to histamine, 92, 733  
**Oxygen**, effect of nicotine on consumption in canine small intestine, 85, 797  
 —, effect on magnitude of photodynamic contractions induced by erythrosine in smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli, 83, 555  
**Oxymatrine**, effect on glutamate-induced response at crayfish neuromuscular junction, 82, 523  
**Oxymetazoline**, contribution of affinity and efficacy to agonist activity, 81, 131  
 —, effect on responses of rat vas deferens to field stimulation, 82, 25  
 —, responses in pithed rat, blockade by nifedipine, 91, 355  
**Oxytacrine**, pharmacological analysis of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in mouse stomach, 86, 601  
**Oxyphenonium**, assessment of affinity at atrial or ileal muscarinic receptors, 90, 701  
**Oxythiamine**, effect on erythrocyte transketolase activity, lactate and pyruvate concentrations and thiamin pyrophosphate effect in rabbits, 86, 869  
**Oxytoxin**, effect on contractile responses and transmembrane Ca fluxes in rat isolated aortic strips, 87, 763  
 —, effect on non-pregnant rat myometrium in calcium-free solution, 84, 175  
 —, induction of contractions in rat uterus, antagonist activity of *Mandevilla velutina* compounds, 91, 199  
 —, induction of phasic spasms in rat uterus, effect of BRL 34915, 91, 803  
 —, presence in corpus luteum of non-pregnant goats, 87, 673  
 —, spasmogenic action compared with other agonists in rat uterus, 88, 899  
**Oxytoxin antagonists**, effect of injections on luteal regression in the goat, 90, 281  
**Oxytoxin antagonists and antiserum**, effect on release of prostaglandin F<sub>2</sub> from corpus luteum of non-pregnant goat, 87, 673  
**Oxytoxin receptor**, identification in anococcygeus muscle of male mouse, 88, 149  
**Oxytoxin release**, suppression of release in relation to the analgesic effects of opiate drugs in lactating rats, 83, 799

## P

**Paf-acether** *see* Platelet activating factor 83  
**Paf-acether**, platelet-independent release of thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> from guinea-pig lungs, mechanisms, 82, 565  
**Pafenolol**, effect on atrial responses of rat to  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor partial agonists, 87, 657  
**Palmitaldehyde acetal phosphate acid**, effect on arachidonate metabolism, 5-HT release and human platelet aggregation, 82, 61  
**Palmitoyl carnitine**, direct activation of Ca<sub>2+</sub> channels, 92, 457  
**Pancreas**, dog, action of dopamine on exocrine secretions, 88, 189  
 —, perfused rat, effect of adenosine, ATP and analogues on glucagon secretion *in vitro*, 83, 927  
 —, rat isolated, evidence for two different P<sub>2</sub>-purinoreceptors on  $\beta$  cell and vascular bed, 91, 783  
**Pancreatic  $\beta$ -cells**, external ATP or carbachol initiates calcium mobilization after conditioning with glucose, 92, 281  
**Pancreatic islets**, mouse, effect of adamantan derivatives on insulin release *in vitro*, 90, 583  
 —, mouse, effect of tetracycline and glibenclamide on calcium handling, 83, 127  
 —, rat and mouse, role of membrane depolarization in efflux of <sup>48</sup>rubidium, 83, 831  
 —, rat isolated, control of <sup>48</sup>rubidium efflux by sulphonylureas, 82, 689  
**Pancreatic polypeptides**, modulation of epithelial ion transport, 88, 425  
**Pancreostom**, action at muscarinic receptors present on ileum and atria *in vitro*, 86, 163  
 —, effect on muscarinic responses of rat superior cervical ganglion *in vitro*, 92, 817  
 —, effect on receptor-mediated increases in potassium permeability of intestinal smooth muscle, 86, 861  
 —, production of tetanic fade in rat isolated diaphragm, 89, 619  
**Papaverine**, effect in human cavernosum penis, 87, 495  
**Papaverine**, effect of epithelium removal on sensitivity of guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 89, 407  
 —, effect on calcium-induced contractions in depolarized rat uterus, 85, 189  
 —, effect on cyclic AMP production in dog basilar artery, 83, 113  
 —, effect on endplate potentials from frog neuromuscular junction, 92, 513  
 —, effect on normal and chemically-skinned isolated airway smooth muscle, 92, 673  
 —, inhibitory effect on tetrodotoxin blockade of nerve conduction in frog sciatic nerve, 85, 309  
**Papillary muscle**, guinea-pig isolated, influence of optical isomers of naloxone, 88, 733  
 —, guinea-pig, positive inotropic action of saponins, 88, 259  
**Papillary muscles**, guinea-pig, comparison of the effects of acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine, lysophosphatidylcholine and long chain acyl carnitine, 89, 749  
 —, rabbit, effect of indecainide on intracellular potentials, 85, 11  
 —, rabbit, effects of forskolin, isoprenaline, sodium nitroprusside and frequency of stimulation on cyclic nucleotide levels and tension responses, 81, 151  
 —, rabbit heart, electrophysiological effects of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists, 83, 419  
**Paralysis**, reversal by 4-aminopyridine in mice with hereditary motor endplate disease, 84, 6  
**Parasitic expulsion**, effect of 5-HT depletion in rat intestine, 82, 883  
**Parasympathetic nerves**, guinea-pig lung, location of post-ganglionic muscarinic inhibitory receptors, 88, 181

—, location for muscarinic inhibitory receptors in guinea-pig lung, 83, 973

**Parasympatholytic activity**, of ACC-9358 and disopyramide, 87, 87

**Pardaxin**, production of postjunctional muscle contractions in guinea-pig intestinal smooth muscle, 82, 43

**Pargyline**, effect on ejaculatory response induced by 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine in the rat, 88, 827

—, effect on *p*-chloroamphetamine-induced behavioural syndrome in rats, 84, 121

—, effect on vasoconstrictor responses of rat caudal arteries to tryptamine, 84, 919

—, in combination with 6-OHDA, effect on catecholamine concentrations in cat peripheral tissues, 86, 351

**Pargyline metabolites**, effects on the metabolism of biogenic amines in rats *in vivo*, 90, 335

**Parietal cells**, guinea-pig, effect of substituted benzimidazoles on  $H^+$  secretion, 88, 389

—, guinea-pig isolated and enriched, inhibition of partially purified  $K^+/H^+$ -ATPase by substituted benzimidazoles, 82, 651

—, guinea-pig isolated and enriched, mechanism of gastric antisercretory effect of SCH 28080, 88, 19

—, rat effect of gastric secretagogues on the formation of inositol phosphates, 90, 479

—, rat stomach, prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> formation, 84, 871

**Parkinsonian symptoms**, effect of SKF 38393 in marmoset, 85, 320

**Parkinson's disease**, effect of selective inhibition of MAO B by MDL 72145 on central and cardiovascular effects of L-DOPA in an animal model, 87, 257

—, potentiation of action of L-DOPA by AGN 1135 in cats, 85, 541

**Parotid salivary gland**, rat, dopamine-induced amylase secretion, 89, 473

**Paroxetine**, effect on 5-HT antagonist potency of metoclopramide in rat isolated vagus nerve or superior cervical ganglion, 90, 151

**Patch clamp technique**, recording of effects of pentobarbitone on acetylcholine-activated channels in mammalian muscle, 85, 229

**Patch clamp techniques**, study of effects of penicillin on life-time of GABA-induced channels in cultured central neurones of mouse, 88, 541

**Patch-clamp techniques**, analysis of electrophysiological effects of maitotoxin on guinea-pig isolated cardiac myocytes, 92, 665

—, effect of spironolactone on mechanical activity and calcium channels in rat portal vein, 92, 535

—, study of  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid-induced macroscopic currents in rat melanotrophs in cell culture, 92, 573

**Paw pressure test**, sensitivity to  $\mu$ - and  $\kappa$ -opioid receptor agonists in rat and guinea-pig, 91, 823

**pCrTX**, calcium-dependent contractile response of rabbit arterial smooth muscle, 88, 549

**PD 117302**, pharmacological profile, 92, 915

**Pelvic nerves**, stimulation-induced contractions of cat distal colon, inhibition by [Met]<sup>5</sup>enkephalin acting via  $\delta$ -opioid receptors, 92, 291

**Pentobarbital**, effects in conscious atrio-ventricular blocked dogs, 89, 119

**Pencillamine**, effect of convulsant doses on life-time of GABA-induced channels in mouse cultured central neurones, 88, 541

**Penis**, human, investigation of erectile mechanisms within the corpora cavernosum, 87, 495

**Pentagastrin**, effect on the formation of inositol phosphates in isolated gastric cells of rats, 90, 479

—, effects of gastric secretion in dogs, 84, 347

—, interaction with flutamide, pharmacological analysis in mouse isolated stomach, 86, 589

—, renal effects in conscious rabbit and man, 91, 307

**Pentazocine**, effect on rat model of anaphylactic shock, 84, 469

—, effect on reflex-milk ejection responses in anaesthetized rats, 83, 799

**Pentobarbitone**, action on stimulus-secretion coupling in adrenal chromaffin cells, 90, 71

—, action on the excitatory postsynaptic potentials and membrane properties of neurones in guinea-pig olfactory cortex, 89, 321

—, effect of calcium channel antagonists on anaesthetic potency in mice, 88, 909

—, effect on high affinity choline uptake in mouse hippocampal synaptosomes, 84, 19

—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced head twitch response in mice, 86, 297

—, effect on responses of rat superior cervical ganglion to GABA *in vitro*, 83, 57

—, effect on responses of rat brain slices to muscimol or nipeptic acid, 91, 617

—, effect on responses to L-glutamate and on spontaneous synaptic activity in lamprey reticulospinal neurones, 82, 639

—, effect on synaptic responses to glutamate at the crayfish neuromuscular junction, 83, 387

—, effects on acetylcholine-activated channels in mammalian muscle, 85, 229

—, hypothermic effects in FG 7142 kindled mice, 88, 507

—, induction of anaesthesia, interactions with cholinesterase inhibitors and glucocorticoids in the rat, 82, 339

—, prolongation of inhibitory postsynaptic currents in CA1 pyramidal cells of rat hippocampus, 85, 675

**Pentobarbitone**, effect of cooling on anaesthetic properties in frog isolated sciatic nerve, 81, 161

—, effect on GABA-induced depolarizations in rat dorsal root ganglion neurones, 81, 327

—, induction of axonal blockade in frog sciatic nerve, effect of adenine nucleotides, 81, 277

—, responses of cat spinal motoneurones to, 81, 215

**Pentolinium**, action against the discriminative effect of nicotine in rats, 90, 239

**Pentoxifylline**, cardioprotective actions in an animal model of acute myocardial ischaemia, 81, 575

**Pentylentetetrazol**, convulsant activities, effect of PK 11195 in mice, 83, 471

—, convulsant and hyperthermic effects in FG kindled mice, 88, 507

—, effect on calcium-induced contractions in guinea-pig taenia preparations, action of salicylate, 83, 211

—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced head-twitch response in mice, 86, 297

**Pentyl TMA**, effect on the components of the cardiac muscarinic receptor, 92, 327

**n-Pentyltrimethylammonium bromide**, agonist potency at M<sub>2</sub> muscarinic receptor in guinea-pig ileum, atria and bronchi, 85, 437

**Pepidase inhibitors**, lack of influence on relaxant effects of vasoactive intestinal peptide in cat pulmonary tissues, 82, 321

**Peptide 401**, effect on histamine secretion in rat and hamster peritoneal mast cells, 81, 693

**Peptides**, effect on antinociceptive responses induced by three models of stress-analgesia, 90, 669

**Peptide YY**, actions on vascular and capsular smooth muscle of the isolated, blood-perfused spleen of the dog, 90, 785

—, modulation of epithelial ion transport, 88, 425

**Peptide-leukotrienes**, induction of contractions in guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle, effect of epithelium removal, 92, 381

**Perfusion pressure**, effect of angiotensin I and II in human foetoplacental vasculature, 84, 237

—, histamine induced elevation of, effects of arachidonic acid and anti-inflammatory drugs in guinea-pig airways, 81, 335

**Pergolide**, effect on locomotor activity and L-DOPA accumulation in rodent brain, 84, 853

**Perhexilene**, negative inotropic potency, reversibility and effects on calcium influx in cultured myocardial cells, 85, 51

**Periarterial grey**, antinociceptive action of microinjection of mesocatina in rats, 85, 575

—, site of action of carbamazepine as related to bradykinin-induced trigeminal pain, 83, 493

**Periaqueductal grey**, morphine microinjections, lack of evidence for increased descending controls and depression of dorsal horn neurones, 92, 271

—, rat, hypothermic action of carbachol, mediated by neurotensin, 88, 653

**Peripheral systems**, rat, selectivity and potency of 2-alkyl analogues of the  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonist RX 781904, 83, 713

**Peristalsis**, measurement of release of dynorphin, somatostatin and substance P from vascularly perfused small intestine of guinea-pigs, 83, 919

**Peristaltic activity**, inhibitory effects of opioids in guinea-pig ileum, 83, 61

**Peristaltic reflex**, effect of bicuculline in guinea-pig isolated colon, 90, 31

**Peritoneal cavity**, rabbit, kinetics of the generation and action of chemical mediators in zymosan-induced inflammation, 89, 719

**Peritoneal mast cells**, rat, inhibition of release of histamine by calcium antagonists, 83, 899

**Peritoneum**, rat, actions of inhibitors of diacylglycerol kinase and diacylglycerol lipase on histamine from mast cells, 92, 597

**Perivascular nerve**, involvement in adrenergic regulation of electrical and mechanical activities in the chicken rectum, 90, 121

**Perivascular nerve stimulation**, effects in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, action of caffeine and procaine, 84, 675

**Permeability**, intestinal, effect of bile salts in guinea-pig, 84, 653

—, role of epithelium removal in development of hyperreactivity in guinea-pig airway, 87, 501

**Permodine toxin**, effect on adenylate cyclase inhibition by 5'- $\gamma$ -thio triphosphate and formylmethioyl-leucyl-phenylalanine, 91, 715

—, effect on normorphine dependence and acute inhibitory effects of normorphine and clonidine in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 83, 326

—, effects on muscarinic responses in guinea-pig atria and ileum, 91, 6

**Pethidine**, effect of nonselective and selective inhibitors of MAO types A and B in mice, 82, 151

—, effect on reflex-milk ejection responses in anaesthetized rats, 83, 799

**PGI<sub>2</sub>** see *Prostacyclin* 90,

—, see *Prostacyclin* 81,

—, see *Prostacyclin* 92,

**pH**, effect on adenosine diphosphate- and on arachidonic acid-induced aggregation of human platelets, 81, 125

—, effect on respiratory frequency in brainstem-spinal cord preparations of newborn rat, 86, 95

—, modification of  $Ca^{2+}$ -induced stimulation of prostacyclin synthesis in rat aortic rings, effect of drugs and inorganic ions, 91, 439

**Pharmacogenetics**, actions of histamine on twitch response of isolated mouse vas deferens, 83, 723

**Pharmacokinetics**, action of ajmaline in rat subjected to coronary artery occlusion, 83, 71

—, of diltiazem in the rat, 91, 735

**Pharmacological agonism**, operational model, 84, 561

**Pharmacological characterization**, of binding sites in rat brain following *in vivo* administration of [<sup>3</sup>H]-spiperone, 90, 467

**Pharmacological mediators**, dose-related effects on tracheal vascular resistance in dogs, 92, 703

**Pharmacologists**, Great Britain, number and distribution, 87, 463

**Pharmacology**, third report on the organisation in Great Britain, 87, 463

**Pharmacomechanical coupling**, response to ACh and substance P in smooth muscle of rat iris sphincter, 85, 905

**PK 61A**, effect on prostaglandin catabolism and synthesis in rat and isolated lung, 92, 189

**Pn CL 28A**, effect on prostaglandin catabolism and synthesis in rat and isolated lung, 92, 189

**Phenazepam**, action on prostacyclin synthesis in rat aortic rings, 92, 857

**Phenacyclidine**, comparison of binding with  $\delta$  opioids in rat brain membranes, 88, 231

—, effect on dog cerebral arteries, 82, 459

—, effect on N-methyl-D-aspartate receptor mediated synaptic responses in rat hippocampal slices, 91, 547

**Phenazine**, effect on inhibition of monoamine oxidase in 5-hydroxytryptaminergic neurones by substituted  $\alpha$ -aminophenylalkylamines, 85, 683

—, effect on pethidine toxicity in mice, 82, 151

**Phenidone**, affinity for catalytic and supplementary binding sites on soybean lipoxygenase, 83, 959

—, effect on histamine-induced contractions in pig and guinea-pig isolated trachea, 82, 549

—, effects on intrapulmonary airway tone in the guinea-pig, 81, 335

**Phenobarbital**, effects of neonatal administration of development of sex differences in hepatic drug metabolism in the rat, 81, 283

**Phenobarbital**, effect of pretreatment on the pharmacokinetics of tolbutamide, 81, 557

—, effect on catechol-induced seizures in rats and mice, 87, 167

—, effect on high affinity choline uptake in mouse hippocampal synaptosomes, 84, 19

—, effect on probability of occurrence of long-latency component of evoked muscle responses to catechol, 83, 83

—, effect on responses of rat superior cervical ganglion to GABA *in vitro*, 83, 57

—, effect on responses to 3-methylindole in goats, 82, 809

## SUBJECT INDEX

—, effect on synaptic responses to glutamate at the crayfish neuromuscular junction, 83, 387  
 —, effect on the modulation of GABA<sub>A</sub> receptor activity by alpaxalone in bovine chromaffin cells, 90, 491  
**Phenolphthalein**, stimulation of formation of histamine, 5-HT and prostaglandin-like material by rat intestine, 81, 347  
**Phenoperidine**, effects on the rate of action potential discharge of medullary respiratory neurones in anaesthetized rats, 89, 67  
**Phenothiazine analogues**, effect on calcium uptake into platelets and ionophore-induced platelet activation, 81, 509  
 —, effect on release of NA and dopamine by nerve stimulation in guinea-pig and rat vas deferens, 81, 563  
 —, effect on responses of rat anococcygeus to oxymetazoline or NA, 81, 131  
**Phenothiazine drugs**, induction of hypothermia in mice, lack of evidence for central mechanisms, 90, 745  
**Phenoxybenzamine**, antagonism of antinociceptive effects of electrical stimulation of rat anterior pretectal nucleus, 92, 769  
 —, blockade of release of kallikrein and tonin from dispersed cells of rat submandibular gland, 82, 175  
 —, effect in human corpus cavernosum penis, 87, 495  
 —, effect on antinociception induced by microinjection of mesaconitine injected into nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis in rats, 88, 575  
 —, effect on central-decelerator mechanisms in the rabbit, 84, 645  
 —, effect on concentration-response curves to phenylephrine and noradrenaline in dog saphenous vein and mesenteric artery, 92, 505  
 —, effect on coronary responses of dogs to adrenaline and nicotine and on responses of bioassay tissues, 87, 29  
 —, effect on dose-response curves to carbachol in rat colon, 82, 441  
 —, effect on evoked [<sup>3</sup>H]-NA release in rat perfused heart, 84, 35  
 —, effect on 5-HT-induced release of ATP from myenteric varicosities isolated from guinea-pig ileum, 84, 27  
 —, effect on inhibitory action of adrenaline on ACh release in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, 84, 435  
 —, effect on neural vasoconstriction in rabbit hindquarters, 90, 51  
 —, effect on pre- and post-junctional potency of xylazine in pithed rats and human saphenous vein, 86, 335  
 —, effect on responses of canine intestine to nicotine, 83, 797  
 —, effect on stimulation-induced efflux of [<sup>3</sup>H]-noradrenaline, 82, 515  
 —, effect on stimulation-induced NA release from guinea-pig and rat vas deferens, 86, 455  
 —, effect on the actions of phenylephrine on blood glucose and liver glycogen in conscious fasted rabbits, 89, 55  
 —, effect on transmitter release in rabbit mesenteric artery in relation to electrical activity, 83, 537  
 —, shape of E/[A] curves in contracting rabbit isolated aorta, 84, 561  
**Phentolamine**, abolition of effects of noradrenaline on responses of oesophageal muscularis mucosae to electrical stimulation, 83, 329  
 —, action on the effects of tyramine on NA outflow and electrical responses induced in rabbit ear artery by field stimulation, 86, 405  
 —, adrenoceptor agonist activity in the rabbit, 81, 423  
 —, antagonism of effects of phenylephrine on systemic blood pressure, 83, 347  
 —, antagonism of responses of rat vas deferens or anococcygeus to NA or oxymetazoline, 81, 131  
 —, antagonistic effects on vasoconstrictor responses to exogenous and neurally released NA in dog hindlimb *in vivo*, 85, 249  
 —, behavioural and electrocortical effects after administration into locus coeruleus of the rat, 90, 675  
 —, blockade of 5-methoxy-*N*, *N*-dimethyltryptamine-induced analgesia in rats, 89, 293  
 —, effect in human corpus cavernosum penis, 87, 495  
 —, effect of mechanical responses of human ciliary muscle to various stimuli, 87, 379  
 —, effect on accumulation of [<sup>3</sup>H]-inositol phosphates in rat renal cortex, 91, 367  
 —, effect on action of isoprenaline on stimulation-induced outflow of radioactivity in rabbit isolated pulmonary artery, 87, 553  
 —, effect on actions of carbamazepine injected into rat periaqueductal gray, 83, 493  
 —, effect on actions of nicotine and dimethylphenylpiperazine in cat urinary bladder, 83, 347  
 —, effect on actions of potassium on circular and longitudinal muscles of pig duodenum, 83, 187  
 —, effect on adrenaline-induced hyperpolarization, slow inhibitory postsynaptic potential and hyperpolarizing phase of response to methacholine in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, 87, 409  
 —, effect on central gastric antisecretory effect of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in rats, 85, 213  
 —, effect on cerebral vascular effects produced by opiates in dog, 82, 459  
 —, effect on contractile responses to substance P and tachykinins in guinea-pig oesophagus, 81, 143  
 —, effect on contractions induced in mouse isolated colon, 81, 231  
 —, effect on dopamine and NA release in dog mesenteric arterial vessels, 91, 591  
 —, effect on dose-response curve to 5-HT in human umbilical cord, 84, 199  
 —, effect on electrical and mechanical responses of guinea-pig anal sphincter to field stimulation, 86, 427  
 —, effect on electrophysiological responses of neonatal rat basilar artery to NA or isoprenaline, 86, 217  
 —, effect on <sup>3</sup>H-efflux and atrial rate responses to field stimulation in the guinea-pig, 81, 201  
 —, effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-NA release from rat atria or rabbit ear artery, 84, 697  
 —, effect on hypotensive effects of methionine enkephalin in anaesthetized rabbits, 83, 783  
 —, effect on NA-induced contractions in smooth muscle of rainbow trout stomach, 89, 259  
 —, effect on pre- and post-junctional potency of xylazine in pithed rats and human saphenous vein, 86, 335  
 —, effect on pressor action of meptazinol in rat model of anaphylactic shock, 84, 469  
 —, effect on release of tritium induced by potassium or field stimulation in rat isolated vas deferens, 85, 691  
 —, effect on reperfusion arrhythmias and NA release in perfused rat heart, 84, 9  
 —, effect on responses in cat and rat to (±)-1-O-acetyl-2-acetyl-glyceryl-3-phosphocholine, 83, 511  
 —, effect on responses of action potentials of chick sensory neurones to amines, 82, 557  
 —, effect on responses of bat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract to periaortal and transmural nerve stimulation, 84, 587  
 —, effect on responses of chicken rectum to stimulation of Remak's and perivascular nerves, 90, 121  
 —, effect on responses of guinea-pig lung parenchymal strip to dopamine, 83, 161  
 —, effect on responses of guinea-pig taenia coli to adenosine dinucleotides, 84, 825  
 —, effect on responses of rat spinal cord motoneurons to nicotine, 90, 167  
 —, effect on stimulation-evoked NA overflow in rabbit cerebral cortex in presence and absence of cocaine, 84, 147  
 —, effect on the actions of noradrenaline on electrical responses of dog mesenteric vein, 81, 479  
 —, effect on the actions of dopamine or bromocriptine on colonic motility in dog, 82, 35  
 —, effect on toxin-induced contractions in rat isolated aorta, 88, 531  
 —, effect on transmitter release in rabbit mesenteric artery in relation to electrical activity, 83, 537  
 —, effect on twitch inhibitory action of dopamine in rabbit isolated rectococcygeus muscle, 83, 871  
 —, effect on vascular responses to leukotriene B<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>4</sub> and D<sub>4</sub> in the conscious rat, 90, 431  
 —, induction of contracture in guinea-pig isolated ileum following contact with clonidine, 85, 457  
 —, induction of rhythmic contractions in bladder detrusor muscle of guinea-pig, 83, 965  
 —, potency *in vitro* 88, 607  
 —, production of hyperalgesia following desensitization in rats, 82, 381  
 —, reduction of NA- and isoprenaline-induced increase in contraction force in chick atria, 81, 289  
**Phenylbutazone**, affinity for supplementary binding site on soybean lipoxygenase, 83, 959  
 —, effect on intrapulmonary airway tone in the guinea-pig, 81, 335  
**Phenylephrine**, effect of  $\alpha_1$ -adrenoceptor antagonists on excitatory responses of rat cerebral cortex, 82, 453  
 —, effect on accumulation of [<sup>3</sup>H]-inositol phosphates in rat renal cortex, 91, 367  
 —, effect on acid secretory responses of rat isolated gastric mucosa to electrical field stimulation, 89, 361  
 —, effect on activity of cat urinary bladder and systemic blood pressure, 83, 347  
 —, effect on cardiac output and its regional distribution in pithed rats, 90, 61  
 —, effect on dog tracheal vascular resistance, 92, 703  
 —, effect on electrical and mechanical properties of rat saphenous vein, 84, 265  
 —, effect on electrical and mechanical responses of circular muscle of guinea-pig stomach, 91, 789  
 —, effect on GABA release from guinea-pig isolated small intestine, 89, 787  
 —, effect on ouabain-induced arrhythmias and cardiac arrest in guinea-pig, 89, 385  
 —, effect on rate of action of  $\alpha_1$ -adrenoceptor antagonists in rat vas deferens and anococcygeus preparations, 83, 7  
 —, effect on single neurones in rat cerebral cortex, 86, 483  
 —, induction of concentration-dependent relaxation of human isolated bronchial preparations, 81, 611  
 —, induction of contractions and relaxations in mouse isolated colon, 81, 231  
 —, induction of contractions in female rabbit urethra, effect of  $\alpha_1$  and  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor antagonists, 81, 293  
 —, induction of contractile responses in rat aorta, effect of endothelium, 86, 655  
 —, induction of contractions in smooth muscle of rainbow trout stomach, 89, 259  
 —, induction of contraction and mucus secretion in ferret trachea, effect of vasoactive intestinal peptide, 91, 139  
 —, induction of dose-dependent increases of arterial blood pressure in herring gulls, 89, 477  
 —, in the presence of propranolol, effect on force of contraction, slow inward current and cyclic AMP content in the bovine heart, 82, 223  
 —, mediation of pressor responses in pithed rat, influence of blood gases, 86, 69  
 —, prejunctional effects in guinea-pig isolated atria, 81, 491  
 —, production of dose-related pressor responses and contraction of cat nictitating membrane, 83, 463  
 —, renal responses in rabbits, 84, 715  
 —, responses in pithed rat, blockade by nifedipine, 91, 355  
 —, responses of rat vascular tissues, effect of calcium channel antagonists, 83, 103  
 **$\beta$ -Phenylethylamine**, induction of pressor and nictitating membrane responses in cats, effect of MAO inhibitors, 85, 541  
**Phenylethylamine**, effects of pargyline, its metabolites and deprenil on metabolism *in vivo* in rats, 90, 335  
 —, prevention of dopaminergic toxicity of N-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine in mice, 86, 529  
 **$^{14}\text{C}$ - $\beta$ -Phenylethylamine**, distribution in cats after different routes of administration, effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 86, 877  
 —,  $(-)\text{N}^{\text{a}}$ -phenylisopropyl adenosine effect on guinea-pig trachea, 83, 23  
 —, effect on morphine antinociception in rats, 83, 883  
 **$\text{N}$ -phenylisopropyladenosine**, antagonism with Bay K 8644 on guinea-pig isolated atria, 90, 23  
 —, effect in rat isolated kidney with and without methoxamine and forskolin pretreatment, 90, 373  
 —, effect on evoked endplate potentials and twitch tension in innervated frog sartorius muscle, 84, 911  
 **$\text{N}$ -phenylisopropyl adenosine**, effects in guinea-pig taenia coli, 81, 533  
 **$\text{N}$ -phenylisopropyladenosine**, inhibition of NA release in rabbit hippocampal slices, effect of  $\alpha_2$ -autoreceptor blockade, 90, 403  
 **$\text{L-N}$ -phenylisopropyladenosine**, effect on contractile

response of smooth muscle in rabbit iris sphincter, 88, 197

**1-Phenylisopropyladenosine.**, effect of N-ethylmaleimide on binding in feline cortical membranes, 86, 509

—, effect on epileptiform activity arising in hippocampal area CA3 in the rat, 87, 695

**7-Phenyl-3-methyl-1,2,4-triazolo-(4,3-b) pyridazone** see SR 95195, 90

**β-Phenylpropanoic acid**, lack of influence on relaxant effects of vasoactive intestinal peptide in cat pulmonary tissue, 82, 321

**8-Phenyltheophylline**, antagonism of inhibitory action of 2-chloroadenosine at neuromuscular junction in frog sartorius muscle, 84, 911

—, effect on adenosine and analogue concentration-response curves in guinea-pig taenia coli, 81, 533

—, effect on antinociception produced in rats by intrathecal administration of adenosine analogues, 88, 923

—, effect on contractions-induced by phosphorothioate analogues of ATP in rat and guinea-pig smooth muscle, 84, 165

—, effect on glycerol-induced acute renal failure in the rat, 88, 205

—, effect on inhibitory action of 2',5' dideoxyadenosine in human lung fragments, 83, 337

—, effect on inotropic action of amrinone in guinea-pig atria, 87, 623

—, effect on negative inotropic responses to 2-chloroadenosine *in vitro* and hypotensive response to adenosine *in vivo*, 81, 401

—, effect on relaxation of guinea-pig trachea by (-)-N<sub>6</sub>-phenylisopropyl adenosine, 83, 23

—, effect on response curves to adenine dinucleotides in guinea-pig taenia coli, 84, 825

**Phenyletin**, effect on high affinity choline uptake in mouse hippocampal synaptosomes, 84, 19

—, effect on monoamine-mediated behaviour in mice, 84, 337

**Phorbol ester**, induction of hypoglycaemia and accumulation of 5-HT in liver in mice, 81, 645

**Phorbol ester**, effect on ACh release and action at the neuromuscular junction in mice, 90, 327

**Phorbol esters**, effect of human polymorphonuclear neutrophil release of granular enzymes and on chemokinesis, 86, 533

—, effect on evoked NA release in rabbit hippocampus labelled with [<sup>3</sup>H]-NA, 92, 161

—, effects on human neutrophil chemokinesis and granular enzyme secretion, 91, 557

—, interaction with Ca<sub>2+</sub> channels in smooth muscle, 91, 377

**Phorbol myristate acetate**, effect on the rate of sensitization to des-Arg<sup>9</sup>-bradykinin *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 92, 257

**Phosphatidylinositol**, toxin-induced stimulation of (<sup>32</sup>P)-phosphate labelling in rat isolated aorta, 88, 531

**Phosphino amino acids**, use to compare the pharmacological properties of L-glutamate binding and synaptic responses in rat brain, 86, 743

**Phosphodiesterase inhibitors**, effect on normal and chemically-skinned isolated airway smooth muscle, 92, 673

—, effect on prejunctional β-adrenoceptors in rabbit pulmonary artery and mouse atria, 87, 553

—, responses of rat blood vessels, effect of aging, 88, 41

**Phosphoinositide hydrolysis**, abnormal in spontaneously hypertensive rat, 89, 803

**Phospholine**, effect on antidiromic vasodilatation and plasma extravasation in rats, 84, 637

**Phospholipase**, pharmacological studies in smooth muscle contractions in isolated trachea, 82, 549

**Phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>**, effect of omeprazole on formation in and release from gastric mucosal cells, 91, 69

—, effect of *p*-bromophenacyl bromide on activity in rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 88, 463

—, inhibition by glucocorticoids of activity, 87, 57

**Phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> inhibition**, effect on release of endothelium-derived relaxant factor in rabbit aorta, 92, 843

**Photodynamic contractions**, erythrosine-induced in smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig taenia coli, 83, 555

**Phrenic nerve**, accumulation of 3-hydroxy-*N,N*-dimethylpiperidinium after stimulation in mouse hemidiaphragm, 82, 477

**Phthalic acid**, excitant activity in rat cortical neurones, 81, 175

**Physalaemin**, antagonism by substance P

antagonists in smooth muscle preparations, 87, 79

—, effect on guinea-pig isolated basilar arteries, 90, 553

—, effect on inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in slices of hamster urinary bladder, 90, 211

—, hyperalgesic effects in rats, 82, 381

—, induction of contractions in isolated muscularis mucosae of the guinea-pig oesophagus, 81, 143

—, induction of smooth muscle contraction, effect of substance P antagonists in guinea-pig taenia coli, 83, 449

**Physical exercise**, effect on plasma, liver and brain tryptophan and on brain 5-HT metabolism of the rat, 86, 33

**Phystostigmine**, effect on action of ACh on cat systemic blood pressure, 83, 347

—, effect on action of nicotine and dimethyl-phenylpiperazine in cat urinary bladder, 83, 347

—, effect on antidiromic vasodilatation and plasma extravasation in rats, 84, 637

—, effect on responses of bat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract to periarial and transmural nerve stimulation, 84, 587

—, effect on responses of guinea-pig distal colon to GABA or (-)-baclofen, 84, 883

—, effect on RT stimulation in chicken rectum, 82, 73

—, enhancement of dopamine-induced amylase secretion from rat salivary gland, 89, 473

—, hypertensive response in the rat, effect of enkephalins and of β-endorphin, 92, 197

—, induction of lethality in mice, prevention by meptazinol, 91, 299

**Picoprazole**, inhibition of partially purified K<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase from guinea-pig isolated and enriched partial cells, 82, 651

**Picrotoxin**, actions of frog spinal cord, 81, 373

**Picrotoxin**, antagonism of effects of isoguvacine in rat central nervous system, 87, 677

—, convulsant effects in FG 7142 kindled mice, 88, 507

—, effect on biphasic response of guinea-pig hippocampal cells to GABA, 86, 515

—, effect on cardiovascular responses to peripheral administration of GABA in guinea-pig, 88, 659

—, effect on GABA-activated chloride-conductance in crustacean neuromuscular preparations, 87, 771

—, effect on GABA<sub>A</sub>-receptor mediated contraction in guinea-pig ileum, 83, 169

—, effect on GABA concentration-response curve in the presence and absence of GABA uptake inhibitors in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 91, 9

—, effect on GABA-induced actions in rat dorsal root ganglion neurones, 81, 327

—, effect on GABA-induced [<sup>3</sup>H]-dopamine release in rat brain synaptosomes, 91, 237

—, effect on GABA-induced responses in frog tectal neurones, 85, 917

—, effect on 5-HT-induced release of ATP from myenteric varicosites isolated from guinea-pig ileum, 84, 27

—, effect on 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced head-twitch response in mice, 86, 297

—, effect on nicotinamide and inosine inhibition of Purkinje cell firing in rat cerebellum, 84, 689

—, effect on responses of guinea-pig distal colon to GABA and (-)-baclofen, 84, 883

—, effect on the response of rat brain slices to muscimol and nipecotic acid, 91, 617

—, interaction of subconvulsant doses with PK 11195 in mice, 83, 471

—, plus bicuculline, effect on responses of rat spinal cord motoneurones to nicotine, 90, 167

—, reversal of anti-ulcerogenic effects of GABA or sodium valproate in rats, 84, 618

**Picrotoxin**, actions on frog spinal cord, 81, 373

**Pilocarpine**, action at muscarinic receptors present on ileum and atria *in vitro*, 86, 163

—, agonist activity at neuronal muscarinic receptors attenuating parasympathetic nerve activity in cat lung, 86, 723

—, determination of presynaptic K<sub>A</sub> values in rat perfused heart, 84, 35

—, effect on accommodation response in subsensitized eyes of monkey, 84, 193

—, effect on contractions of airway smooth muscle in the guinea-pig, 88, 181

—, effect on release of NA from bovine adrenal gland, 89, 713

—, effects on the components of cardiac muscarinic receptors, 92, 327

—, inhibition of vagally-mediated bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig, 83, 973

—, interaction with antagonists at the prejunctional muscarinic receptor in rabbit ear artery, 87, 733

—, potentiation of contractions to field stimulation of rat vas deferens, 86, 671

**Pimobendan**, cardiovascular effect in conscious pig, 91, 609

**Pinozide**, effect on calcium-induced contractions in guinea-pig taenia preparations, action of salicylate, 83, 211

**Pinacidil**, inhibitory action in rat and guinea-pig smooth muscle, 91, 421

**Pinaevium bromide**, effect on rat colonic motility, 86, 89

(-)-**Pindolol**, mode of action in feline and human myocardium, 89, 207

**Pindolol**,  $\beta_1$  and  $\beta_2$ -adrenoceptor stimulatory effects in right atrium and uterus of the rat, 87, 657

**Pindolol stereoisomers**, effects in conscious atrio-ventricular blocked dogs, 89, 119

**Pinocytosis**, induction and inhibition by aminoglycoside antibiotics in *Amoeba proteus*, 83, 615

**Piperazine**, activation of single-channel currents from *Ascaris suum* body muscle, 84, 445

**Piperidine**, actions in rat brainstem, 85, 37

—, effects on the components of cardiac muscarinic receptors, 92, 327

**cis-2,3-Piperidine dicarboxylic acid** effect on non-cholinergic synaptic excitation in rat neostriatum, 88, 847

**Piperonyl butoxide**, effect on responses to 3-methylindole in goats, 82, 809

**Pirenzepine**, action at muscarinic receptors present on ileum and atria *in vitro*, 86, 163

—, analysis of receptors in opossum oesophagus muscularis mucosa, 88, 707

—, antagonism of oxotremorine-induced facilitation of dopamine release in rat nucleus accumbens, 86, 505

—, binding to digitonin-solubilized muscarinic acetylcholine receptors from the rat myocardium, 87, 307

—, effect on ACh-induced responses in smooth muscle cells of rabbit saphenous artery, 92, 657

—, effect on depolarizing and hyperpolarizing responses in rat superior cervical ganglion, 92, 817

—, effect on gastric damage and pupillary reflex in the rat, 82, 305

—, effect on 5-methylfurmethide concentration curves in mouse isolated stomach, 86, 601

—, inhibition of vagal-stimulated acid secretion in the isolated stomach of the mouse, pharmacological analysis, 88, 291

—, interaction with agonists at the prejunctional muscarinic receptor in rabbit ear artery, 87, 733

—, interaction with McN-A 343 in mouse isolated stomach, 86, 609

—, solubilization and characterization of high and low affinity binding sites from rat cerebral cortex, 88, 697

—, use in assessment of muscarinic receptor subtype mediating vasodilatation in rabbit aorta and dog femoral artery, 84, 3

**Pirenzepine**, binding and functional profiles, 89, 83

—, effect on GABA release from guinea-pig isolated small intestine, 89, 787

**Piretanide**, effect on actions of secretagogues in human colonic epithelia, 91, 503

—, effect on responses to angiotensin II in rat intestinal epithelia, 90, 393

—, effect on short circuit current and cyclic AMP in human epithelia, 91, 503

—, reversal of short circuit current responses of human colonic carcinoma cells induced by forskolin, 86, 3

**Piroprost**, effect on responses of guinea-pig airways contracted with antigen and calcium ionophore A23187, 85, 411

—, modulation of guinea-pig airways contracted with arachidonic acid, 85, 421

**Piroxidam**, effect on glycogenolysis in isolated rat hepatocytes, 86, 491

—, effect on responses to angiotensin II in rat intestinal epithelia, 90, 393

—, effect on short circuit response to bradykinin in essential fatty acid-deficient rat epithelia, 83, 549

—, effects on gastric acid secretion by rat isolated gastric mucosa, 86, 677

—, *in vitro* inhibition of collagen-induced platelet

aggregation in the rat, 81, 31

**Proximose**, effects on intracellular calcium handling in working myocardium of the ferret, 85, 97

**Pithed rabbit**, potency of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists, 91, 457

**Pithed rat**, blockade by nifedipine of responses to injection or infusion of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor agonists, 91, 355

—, potency of adrenoceptor antagonists and agonists, 91, 457

**Pizotripten**, antagonism of effects of isoguvacine in rat central nervous system, 87, 677

**PK 11195**, inhibition of Bay K 8644-induced changes in the ECG pattern of the rat, 92, 603

—, pro- and anti-convulsant properties, 83, 471

**Placenta**, clearance of dexamethasone from foetus to mother in rats, 88, 807

—, human, effect of prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> on blood vessels of perfused isolated cotyledon, 81, 19

—, human, effects of nitrendipine on responses of isolated strips of chorionic plate artery to prostaglandins E<sub>2</sub> and E<sub>1</sub>, 86, 705

**Placental cotyledon**, human perfused, ACh output and foetal vascular resistance, 88, 301

**Placental transfer**, of dexamethasone in rats, effect of malnutrition, 83, 131

—, of dexamethasone in rats, effect of streptozotocin-diabetes, 83, 139

**Plantain banana**, anti-ulcerogenic activity against aspirin-induced ulceration in rats, 82, 107

**Plasma**, effects on injections of vasopressin into rat nucleus tractus solitarius on catecholamine levels, 90, 531

—, guinea-pig, rabbit and rat, effects of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on potassium concentration, 86, 827

—, rat, effect of running or food deprivation on tryptophan levels, 86, 33

**Plasma acid phosphatase**, measurement of *in vivo* endotoxin toxicity, 83, 15

**Plasma extravasation**, arachidonic acid-induced in rabbit skin, inhibition by cyclo-oxygenase and 5-lipoxygenase inhibitors, 89, 431

—, assessment of inflammation of rabbit skin after arachidonic acid, 92, 545

—, bradykinin-induced, effect of bradykinin antagonists in iris sphincter muscle of the rabbit, 92, 333

—, effect of acetylcholine antagonists and cholinesterase inhibitors in rats, 84, 637

—, induction by monosodium urate and calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate crystals in rat subcutaneous air-pouch, 90, 413

**Plasma membranes**, characterization of [<sup>3</sup>H]-nitrendipine binding in rat uterine smooth muscle, 85, 767

—, localization of [<sup>3</sup>H]-nitrendipine binding sites in guinea-pig ileal smooth muscle, 85, 335

**Plasma protein**, influence on inhibitory effects of indocyanine green and bromresol green on pulmonary prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> extraction in dogs, 81, 449

**Plasma protein extravasation**, induction by mammalian tachykinins in rat skin, influence of anaesthetics and an ACh antagonist, 91, 265

**Platelet activating factor**, antagonism by trizolodiazepines *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 90, 139

—, bronchial and vascular effects in rat isolated lung, blockade by WEB 2086, 91, 799

—, effect on guinea-pig airway reactivity and intrathoracic platelet accumulation, 92, 105

—, effect on human neutrophil chemokinesis and granular enzyme secretion, 91, 557

—, effect on pulmonary  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors in guinea-pigs, 90, 709

—, increased intestinal formation in endotoxin-induced damage in the rat, 92, 3

—, induction of aggregation in human platelets, effect of prostanoic analogues, 84, 595

—, induction of contraction in guinea-pig lung parenchyma strips, 84, 801

—, induction of coronary vasoconstriction in rat, isolated perfused heart, mediation by leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>, 88, 595

—, induction of cyclo-oxygenase-independent platelet aggregation, 83, 625

—, induction of damage to gastric mucosa in rat, effects of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> and its analogues 90, 365

—, induction of gastric mucosal necrosis and haemoconcentration in rats, 89, 415

—, induction of inflammation in man and experimental animals, effects of serum albumin, indomethacin and histamine H<sub>1</sub> antagonists, 85, 109

—, induction of oedema in rabbit, potentiation by calcitonin gene-related peptide, 86, 855

—, induction of vasoconstriction in guinea-pig perfused heart, effect of Paf receptor antagonists, 90, 771

—, involvement in endotoxin-induced pulmonary platelet recruitment in guinea-pig, 92, 803

—, participation in platelet aggregation in rabbits, 92, 393

—, pathophysiological mechanisms of sudden death, 83, 125

—, release from guinea-pig isolated lungs challenged with antigen, 88, 149

—, synthetic, electrophysiological effects on cardiac tissues, 89, 749

—, toxicity in mice, involvement of arachidonate metabolites and  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors, 90, 203

**Platelet aggregation**, cyclo-oxygenase-independent, triggering by platelet activating factor and adrenaline, 83, 625

—, effect of endothelium-derived relaxing factor, nitric oxide and prostacyclin, 92, 181

—, induction by thromboxane A<sub>2</sub>/prostaglandin H<sub>2</sub> agonists in humans, 91, 223

**Platelet aggregation factor receptors**, characterization by kadsurenone in macrophages and polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 87, 287

**Platelets**, anti-aggregating properties of vascular endothelium, interactions between prostacyclin and nitric oxide, 92, 639

—, cat, effect of BM 13.177 on secretion in cats *ex vivo*, 87, 631

—, cat, effect of coronary occlusion on counts in right atrial blood, effect of pentoxifylline, 81, 575

—, dog and monkey, effect of 9-methylcarbacyclin and prostacyclin on aggregation, 85, 547

—, dog, human, rabbit, binding of a radioiodinated 13-azapinane thromboxane antagonist, correlation with anti-aggregatory activity, 88, 323

—, effect of platelet agonists on intrathoracic accumulation in guinea-pigs, 92, 105

—, effect of prostacyclin interactions with HL 725 on aggregation, 84, 735

—, endothelium-dependent inhibition of aggregation, 88, 411

—, guinea-pig and rat, involvement in collagen-induced aggregation of prostaglandin H<sub>2</sub>/thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> pathway, 84, 425

—, guinea-pig, interaction of prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> with prostacyclin, carbacyclin and BW245C *in vitro*, 85, 285

—, guinea-pig, involvement of Paf in endotoxin-induced recruitment, 92, 803

—, guinea-pig, prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> interaction at thromboxane receptor sites, 88, 931

—, human, activation by thapsigargin or thapsigargin, 85, 705

—, human and rabbit, comparative pharmacology of endothelium-derived relaxing factor, nitric oxide and prostacyclin, 92, 181

—, human, binding of thromboxane A<sub>2</sub>/prostaglandin H<sub>2</sub> agonists, 91, 223

—, human, competitive antagonism at thromboxane receptors, 84, 595

—, human, effect of carbon dioxide on aggregation induced by adenosine diphosphate or arachidonic acid, 81, 125

—, human, effect of EP 035 and EP 157 on aggregation, 87, 543

—, human, effect of isoprenaline on  $\beta_2$ -adrenoceptors, internalisation and down-regulation in intact cells, 92, 587

—, human, effect of phenothiazine analogues on calcium uptake and ionophore-induced activation, 81, 509

—, human, effects of guanylate cyclase stimulants on aggregation *in vitro*, 90, 687

—, human, induction of shape change reaction by 5-HT, 84, 545

—, human, intracellular release of calcium by stimulation of 5-HT<sub>2</sub>-receptors, 84, 545

—, human, prostacyclin analogues reduce ADP-ribosylation of  $\alpha$ -subunit of the regulatory G<sub>i</sub>-protein and diminish adenosine A<sub>2</sub> responsiveness, 90, 501

—, human, responsiveness of prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub>-sensitive systems to prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> and its analogues, 85, 367

—, induction of release reaction and aggregation by canatoxin, 84, 551

—, mammalian, assessment of adrenoceptor density, 81, 91

—, prostacyclin mimetic action of prostaglandin endoperoxide analogues, 87, 543

—, rabbit, activation by N-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine-stimulated neutrophils, 92, 393

—, rabbit, effect of nicotine on bioformation of prostacyclin-like activity and thromboxane, 81, 55

—, rat and human, aggregation by M&B 28, 767, 84, 71

—, rat, effects of sex and hormonal influences on sensitivity, 86, 557

—, rat, *in vivo* aggregation induced by collagens, 81, 31

—, rat, lack of effect of CGS 12970 on aggregation, 86, 497

—, rat, levels before and after coronary occlusion, 86, 663

—, role of prostaglandin endoperoxides, thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> and adenosine diphosphate in collagen-induced aggregation in man and rat, 87, 109

—, (5Z)-carbacyclin differentiation between prostacyclin-receptors coupled to adenylyl cyclase and those in vascular smooth muscle, 90, 255

**Platelets, human**, activation by palmitaldehyde acetal phosphatidic acid, 82, 61

—, effects of  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor agonists on aggregation and adenylyl cyclase activity, 82, 467

**PN 200-110**, cardioprotective effects in the absence and presence of cardiodepression, 86, 181

—, effect on calcium-dependent contractions of rat portal vein, 92, 203

( $\pm$ )-<sup>3</sup>H-PN 200-100 binding sites, affinity of dihydropyridines in guinea-pig heart, 91, 61

**Pneumotoxicity**, 3-methylindole-induced in goats, 82, 809

**Pokeweed mitogen**, induction of hypoglycaemia and accumulation of 5-HT in liver in mice, 81, 645

**Polyamines**, effect on K<sup>+</sup>-induced relaxation of guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 89, 27

**Poly-L,poly-C**, induction of hypoglycaemia and accumulation of 5-HT in liver in mice, 81, 645

**Polymorphonuclear leucocytes**, effect in stimulus-response coupling of *p*-bromophenacyl bromide in the rat, 88, 463

**Polymorphonuclear leucocytes**,  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor-mediated modulation of calcium ionophore activation, 88, 417

**Polymorphonuclear leucocyte**, induction of increase accumulation by monosodium urate and calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate crystals in rat subcutaneous air-pouch, 90, 413

**Polymorphonuclear leucocytes**, effect of apomorphine on exocytosis and metabolic burst, 92, 909

—, human, effect of phorbol esters and a synthetic diacylglycerol on functional properties, 91, 557

—, role in C5a and C5a des Arg-induced increase in microvascular permeability in rat peritoneal cavity, 89, 719

**Polymyxin B**, effect on evoked NA release in rabbit hippocampal slices, 92, 161

**Polynaphthalene breakdown**, activation by carbachol, mobilization of calcium, 92, 281

**Population spikes**, effect of tricyclic antidepressants in rat hippocampal slices, 86, 201

**Porphyria**, use of haem arginate in treatment in rats and dogs, 90, 661

**Portal hypertension**, effect of 5-HT and ketanserin on portal pressure in rat mesenteric veins, 89, 501

**Portal tree, dog**, regional differences of reactivity to stimulants, 90, 355

**Portal veins, guinea-pig**, effect of BRL 34915 on <sup>36</sup>Ca<sup>2+</sup> efflux and spontaneous activity, 91, 569

—, guinea-pig, electromechanical effects of ACh and NA, 81, 427

—, mechanism for the inhibitory action of pinacidil, 91, 421

—, rabbit, rat and guinea-pig, purinergic modulation of perivascular adrenergic neurotransmission, 82, 359

—, rat, comparison of effects of Bay K 8644 and nifedipine on spontaneous mechanical activity, 85, 383

—, rat, effect of calcium entry blockers on calcium-dependent contractions, 92, 203

—, rat, spironolactone inhibition of contraction and calcium channels, 92, 535

—, uremic rats, contractile responses to noradrenaline, angiotensin II and potassium

chloride, 81, 69

**Portal vein, rat**, comparison of effects of BRL 34915 and verapamil on electrical and mechanical activity, 88, 103

**Positive inotropic agents**, effect on digitalis arrhythmias in dogs, 88, 915

**Positive inotropic effects**, of pimobendan and UDG 212Cl in conscious pig, attenuation by propranolol, 91, 609

**Positive inotropy**, induction by saponins in guinea-pig isolated cardiac muscle, 88, 259

**Postjunctional receptor**, role in actions of calcitonin gene-related peptides in mouse and rabbit vas deferens, 88, 173

**Post-tetanic twitch**, effect of neomycin in mouse diaphragm preparations, 90, 625

**Potassium**, action of agonists which increase permeability of liver cells in guinea-pigs, 83, 281

- , Ca-activated conductance, blockade by apamin in rat sympathetic neurones, 87, 225
- , effect of acetylsalicylic acid interactions with arginine vasotocin on renal excretion in Pekin duck, 82, 329
- , effect of adamantan derivatives on permeability of  $\beta$ -cell membrane in mouse islets *in vitro*, 90, 583
- , effect of altered extracellular concentrations on efflux of  $^{36}$ rubidium efflux from rat and mouse pancreatic islets, 83, 831
- , effect of altered levels on caffeine contractures in rat skeletal muscle, 82, 609
- , effect of caroverine and diltiazem on efflux in frog spinal cord, 83, 813
- , effect of changes in transmembrane gradients on ionophore A23187-induced histamine secretion in rat peritoneal mast cells, 85, 819
- , effect of concentrations on activities of verapamil stereoisomers in conscious rats, 89, 137
- , effect of deprivation on histamine secretion in rat peritoneal mast cells, 82, 423
- , effect of different concentrations on action of reserpine on extracellular uptake of [ $^3$ H]-isoprenaline into rat atria, 86, 287
- , effect of elevated extracellular levels on the effects of adenosine analogues in guinea-pig taenia coli, 81, 533
- , effect of excess amounts on electro-mechanical properties of guinea-pig portal vein, 81, 427
- , effect of excess amounts on ouabain-evoked [ $^3$ H]-noradrenaline release from the rabbit pulmonary artery, 87, 63
- , effect of extracellular concentrations on primycin-induced changes in acetylcholine release at neuromuscular junction of the garter snake, 81, 61
- , effect of high levels on mechanical responses of vascular smooth muscles in hypercholesterolemic rabbits, 87, 395
- , effect of low concentrations of reactivity of isolated duodenum rats with genetic or renal hypertension, 85, 639
- , effect of morphine on calcium-dependent potassium conductance in guinea-pig myenteric neurones, 81, 617
- , effect of pre-incubation on responses of rat isolated duodenum to bradykinin and potassium, 83, 591
- , effect of quinine on calcium-activated conductance in mammalian enteric neurones, 83, 3
- , effect of sulphureas on permeability of rat pancreatic  $\beta$ -cells, 82, 689
- , effect on barium-induced contraction in vascular smooth muscle of rabbit aorta, 88, 821
- , effect on  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -stimulated prostacyclin synthesis in rat aorta, 91, 439
- , effect on circular and longitudinal muscles of pig duodenum, 83, 187
- , effect on mechanical properties of longitudinal and circular muscle tissues of rat myometrium during gestation, 86, 247
- , effect on nitroglycerine-induced contraction in vascular smooth muscle of rat aorta, 81, 387
- , effect on relationship between receptor occupancy and inotropic effect of cardiac glycosides in guinea-pig myocardium, 85, 755
- , effect on release of endogenous 5-HT and 5-HIAA in myenteric plexus of guinea-pig small intestine, 81, 381
- , effect on respiratory frequency in isolated brainstem-spinal cord preparation of newborn rat, 86, 95
- , effect on spontaneous contraction in hypokalaemic rat duodenum, 88, 881
- , effects of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on plasma concentrations in anaesthetized guinea-pigs, rabbit and rats, 86, 827
- , evoked release of endogenous aspartate, glutamate and GABA, effect of 2-amino-4-phosphonobutyrate in rat olfactory cortex, 91, 753
- , evoked release of endogenous 5-HT from mouse frontal cortex, effect of baclofen, 91, 517
- , high concentrations, effect on gastric acid response of guinea-pig isolated and enriched parietal cells, inhibition by SCH 29808, 88, 19
- , high concentrations, effect on isolated single rat myometrial cells in short-term primary culture, 88, 873
- , in diet, effect on the renal tubular effect of hydrochlorothiazide in the rat, 91, 693
- , induction by high levels of contractions in rat portal vein, effects of calcium entry blockers, 92, 203
- , induction of contractions and increased calcium uptake, effect of verapamil and sodium nitroprusside in rabbit and rat aorta and guinea-pig taenia coli, 81, 393
- , induction of contractions in cat tracheal smooth muscles by high levels, role of stored calcium, 83, 667
- , induction of contractions in dog basilar arteries, effect of papaverine or isoprenaline, 83, 113
- , induction of contractions in skinned or intact muscles in rabbit coronary arteries, effect of nisoldipine, 83, 243
- , induction of contractions, effect of atropine, tetrodotoxin, phentolamine and propranolol in human ciliary muscle, 87, 379
- , induction of contractions in guinea-pig isolated trachea, influence of epithelium, 87, 5
- , induction of contractions in rabbit aorta, effects of Bay K 8644, 87, 139
- , induction of contractions in human pregnant myometrium, effect of calcium entry blockers, 89, 515
- , induction of [ $^3$ H]-NA-release from bovine cultured adrenal chromaffin cells, effect of collagenase, 81, 599
- , induction of rhythmic contractions in guinea-pig bladder detrusor muscle, 83, 965
- , induction of tension, effect of carbachol and substance P in arterial smooth muscle, 87, 713
- , induction of tetrodotoxin-sensitive relaxation of guinea-pig isolated trachealis in the presence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -entry blocking drugs,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -free solution and after polyaniline exposure, 89, 27
- , induction of vasopressin release from rat neurohypophysis, effect of forskolin, 85, 197
- , production of membrane depolarization and contractions in ciliary muscle of the dog, 88, 629
- , relaxant effects on intrinsic tone in bullfrog lung, 87, 579
- , responses of dog isolated mesenteric arteries, effect of aging, 89, 769
- , responses of rabbit blood vessels, effect of neuropeptide Y, 83, 519
- , serum levels in pithed rats before and after coronary occlusion, 86, 663

**Potassium antagonists**, effect on drug-induced contractions in rat uterine smooth muscle, 81, 317

**Potassium cation**, interactions with dihydropyridine calcium antagonist binding sites in brain and cardiac membranes, 88, 857

**Potassium channel blockers**, effect of 2-amino-4-phosphonobutyrate-induced increases in facilitation in rat olfactory cortex, 91, 753

**Potassium channel inhibitors**, effect on concentration-effect curves for aminophylline in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 88, 473

**Potassium channel**, effect on electrical and mechanical responses of guinea-pig trachealis cells to isoprenaline, 86, 843

**Potassium channel**, effect on the relaxant action of nicorandil in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 87, 117

**Potassium channels**, calcium activated, role in endothelium-dependent relaxation of rabbit aorta induced by ACh and A 23187, 92, 835

**Potassium cation**, effect of BRL 34915 and nicorandil in guinea-pig taenia caecum, 88, 113

**Potassium channel**, effect of BRL 34915 or verapamil in rat portal vein, 88, 103

**Potassium channel**, effect of local anaesthetics in guinea-pig ureter, 88, 523

**Potassium channel**, guinea-pig heart, blockade by 9-amino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroacridine, 92, 521

**Potassium**, role in the action of BRL34915 in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 89, 395

**Potassium**, role in the effects of BRL 34915 in rat uterus, 91, 803

**Potassium**, role in the inhibitory action of pinacidil in rat and guinea-pig smooth muscle, 91, 421

**Potassium chloride**, calcium-dependent effect on dopamine release in rat striatum, 83, 741

- , contractile effects on guinea-pig isolated bronchi, 86, 367
- , contractile responses to, in aorta and portal vein of uremic rats, 87, 69
- , effect of epithelium removal on sensitivity of guinea-pig isolated trachea, 87, 501
- , effect on binding of opioids at  $\mu$ -sites of rabbit cerebellum and  $\kappa$ -sites of guinea-pig cerebellum, 91, 431
- , effect on  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  uptake and efflux in the rat vas deferens, 81, 441
- , effect on the action of BRL34915 on guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 89, 395
- , induction of contractions, effects of organic calcium antagonists in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 82, 727
- , induction of contractions, effects of verapamil in guinea-pig, 83, 499
- , induction of spasma, effect of nifedipine in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 84, 861
- , induction of spasm in isolated guinea-pig trachealis, effect of verapamil, 81, 499
- , interactions with Bay K 8644 in guinea-pig trachealis, 86, 171
- , regional differences of reactivity in dog portal vein, 90, 355
- , spasmogenic action in rat uterus, comparison with other agonists, 88, 899

**Potassium conductance**, blockade by muscarinic agonists in guinea-pig sympathetic neurones, 91, 259

- , effect of ACh and quinidine in myocardial cell membrane of the cat, 81, 103
- , effect of baclofen in guinea-pig hippocampal pyramidal cells *in vitro*, 84, 833
- , opioid-induced increase in submucous neurones of guinea-pig caecum, 88, 315
- , possible involvement in the action of  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid in guinea-pig hippocampus, 86, 515

**Potassium currents**, cat dorsal root ganglion neurones *in vitro*, effects of GABA and (-)-baclofen, 89, 661

- , effect of etomidate in frog node of Ranvier, 90, 3
- , effect of external and internal application of disopyramide in squid giant axon, 92, 77
- , inhibition by naloxone in guinea-pig isolated cardiac preparation, 88, 733

**Potassium depletion**, inhibition of renin secretion from incubations of rat renal cortex in the presence of external  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , 89, 173

**Potassium depolarization**, effect on actions of calcium antagonist on calcium-induced contractions in rat uterus, 88, 189

**Potassium deficiency**, effects of electrogenic Na pump on spontaneous contraction in rat duodenum, 88, 881

**Potassium excess**, effect on the action of verapamil on contractions in guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle induced by calcium or barium, 88, 441

**Potassium loss**, effect on release of propranolol and atenolol from rat cortical synaptosomes, 84, 499

**Potassium permeability**, correlation with transmembrane potential in rat and mouse pancreatic islets, 83, 831

- , inhibition of receptor-mediated increases by neuromuscular blocking agents and apamin in guinea-pig taenia caecum, 86, 861

**Pouch volume**, effect of allergic inflammation in rat air pouch, 87, 751

**Practolol**, antinociceptive actions in mice, 88, 515

- , effect on the action of saponins in guinea-pig cardiac muscle, 88, 259

**Prasidom**, effect on endotoxin binding to human erythrocyte membranes, 83, 15

**Prazosin**, adrenolytic action in rat isolated aorta, role of cyclic GMP in the modulation by endothelium, 89, 525

- , antagonism of antinociceptive effects of electrical stimulation of rat anterior pretectal nucleus, 92, 769
- , antagonism of clonidine reduced release of GABA from guinea-pig isolated small intestine, 89, 787

- , antagonism of responses of rat *vas deferens* or *anococcygeus* to NA or oxymetazoline, 81, 131
- , antagonism of vasopressor responses of pithed cats and rats to Sgd 101/75, 81, 255
- , anti-arrhythmic effects during coronary artery occlusion and re-perfusion in dogs and pigs, 82, 717
- , assessment of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonism potency in rat *anococcygeus* and *vas deferens*, 82, 769
- , blockade of 5-methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine-induced analgesia in rats, 89, 293
- , cardiovascular effects in the rabbit, 86, 79
- , comparison with indoramin of cardioregulatory properties in rats, 87, 433
- , effect against stimulation-evoked contractions in human isolated saphenous veins, 84, 573
- , effect on accumulation of [ $^3$ H]-inositol phosphates in rat renal cortex, 91, 367
- , effect on actions of transmural stimulation in pig renal artery, 84, 879
- , effect on adrenaline-induced hyperpolarization, slow inhibitory postsynaptic potential and hyperpolarizing phase of response to methacholine in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, 87, 409
- , effect on  $\alpha_1$ -adrenoceptor mediated component of vasoconstriction in pithed rat, 86, 265
- , effect on cardiovascular responses of herring gull to phenylephrine or clonidine, 89, 477
- , effect on central-decelerator mechanisms in the rabbit, 84, 645
- , effect on central gastric antisecretory effect of prostaglandin  $E_2$  in rats, 85, 213
- , effect on conjugated catecholamines and pressor responses in conscious toads, 85, 647
- , effect on contractions induced in mouse isolated colon, 81, 231
- , effect on excitatory responses of phenylephrine or LY-171555 in rat cerebral cortex, 86, 483
- , effect on [ $^3$ H]-dihydroergocryptine binding and agonist-induced contractions in female rabbit urethra, 81, 293
- , effect on [ $^3$ H]-verapamil binding in rat cardiac sarcolemma, 90, 99
- , effect on inhibitory action of  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor agonists in rat isolated gastric mucosa, 89, 361
- , effect on NA- or ATP-induced contractions of rabbit saphenous artery *in vitro*, 90, 111
- , effect on ouabain-induced arrhythmias and cardiac arrest in guinea-pigs, 89, 385
- , effect on potentiation of contractions to field stimulation of rat *vas deferens*, 86, 671
- , effect on pre- and post-junctional potency of xylazine in pithed rats and human saphenous vein, 86, 335
- , effect on prejunctional effects of clonidine and phenylephrine in guinea-pig isolated atria, 81, 491
- , effect on reperfusion arrhythmias and NA release in perfused rat heart, 84, 9
- , effect on responses of action potentials of embryonic chick sensory neurones to amines, 82, 557
- , effect on responses of canine intestine to nicotine, 85, 797
- , effect on responses of dog cerebral arteries to electrical stimulation, 92, 901
- , effect on responses of saphenous vein to  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor agonists in rat, 84, 265
- , effect on slow excitatory junction potential and NA-induced depolarization in rat *anococcygeus* muscle, 83, 751
- , effect on small intestine transit in the rat, 82, 547
- , effect on stimulation evoked radioactivity from dog saphenous vein, 81, 457
- , effect on the actions of NA on electrical responses of dog mesenteric vein, 81, 479
- , effect on the actions of dopamine or bromocriptine on colonic motility in dogs, 82, 35
- , effect on transmitter release in rabbit mesenteric artery in relation to electrical activity, 83, 537
- , effect on vasoconstrictor responses to NA and sympathetic nerve stimulation in rat isolated tail artery, 83, 889
- , electrophysiological effects in rabbit sino-atrial node, cardiac Purkinje cells and papillary muscles, 83, 419
- , inhibition of vasoconstrictor response to cirazoline in canine nasal mucosa, 88, 345
- , interactions with  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor agonists in pithed rats, 82, 15
- , lack of effect on catecholamine-induced contractions in smooth muscle from rainbow trout, 89, 259
- , responses to in pithed rabbit or rat, 91, 457
- [ $^3$ H]-prazosin, displacement of binding to rat membranes by Sgd 101/75, 81, 255
- [ $^3$ H]-prazosin binding, affinity of RX 781094 analogues in rat cerebral cortex, 83, 707
- Prednisolone, effect on antigen-induced bronchoconstriction and mediator release in rat isolated lungs, 86, 627
- , effect on Paf-induced gastric mucosal necrosis and haemocconcentration in the rat, 89, 415
- Pregnancy, comparison of the effects of cotrimoxazole or spiramycin on toxoplasmosis in mice, 85, 713
- , effect of enalapril on ewe and her foetus, 87, 533
- , effect on salicylate pharmacokinetics in rats, 82, 241
- Pregnolone sulphate, effect on adenosine-evoked depression of the firing of rat cerebral cortical neurones, 89, 693
- Prenatal, effect on electrically evoked [ $^3$ H]-NA release in human pulmonary artery, 85, 933
- , effect on regulation of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors, 92, 827
- , effects on regional myocardial blood flow and function during coronary stenosis in frogs, 83, 203
- Prenylamine, effect on reperfusion-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized rats, 82, 349
- , effects on coronary artery occlusion-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized rats, 83, 299
- Pressor effects, noradrenaline-induced, potentiation by bevantolol in rats, 84, 365
- Pressor responses,  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor-mediated, influence of blood gases in the pithed rat, 86, 69
- , induction by vasopressin in adult rats, effect of neonatally administered capsaicin, 85, 115
- , to angiotensin II in rats with acute renal failure, 81, 69
- , to leukotrienes following FPL 55712, indomethacin, saralasin, phenolamine and verapamil in the conscious rat, 90, 431
- , to NA, effect of alterations in endogenous angiotensin II by changes in sodium intake and captoril in the rat, 86, 889
- Pressure reversal, effect on action of octanol on postsynaptic membranes from *Torpedo*, 83, 305
- Pretector, electrical stimulation induced analgesia, effect of intraperitoneal administration of antagonists, 92, 769
- Primquine, effect on the pharmacokinetics of tolbutamide, 81, 557
- Primary afferent C fibres, activation of kainate receptors by L-glutamate in the rat, 87, 345
- Primary afferent fibres, substance P release, action as neurotransmitter in rat spinal cord, 84, 663
- Primary afferents, identification of coexistence of GABA<sub>A</sub> and GABA<sub>B</sub> receptors in rat dorsal root ganglion, 81, 327
- Primary afferent terminals, amino acid-induced depolarizations, effects of picrotoxinin and related compounds in frog spinal cord, 81, 373
- Primycin, effect on spontaneous transmitter release at the neuromuscular junction of the garter snake, 81, 61
- Probenecid, effect on changes in 5-HIAA accumulation in areas of rat brain induced by fasting, 83, 357
- , potentiation of hyperglycaemic effects but reduction of diuretic effects of frusemide in mice, 89, 307
- Procainamide, effect on electrophysiological properties of cultured embryonic chick hearts, 86, 817
- , effects on action potentials in guinea-pig sinoatrial node, 91, 395
- , effects on short-term desensitization of guinea-pig taenia caecum to histamine, 92, 733
- Procaine, abolition of stimulatory effects of cadmium ions in mouse diaphragm, 85, 471
- , antagonism of BRL 34915 inhibition of phasic spasms induced by oxytocin in rat uterus, 91, 803
- , antinociceptive effects of systemic administration using hot-plate, writhing and tail-flick tests, 92, 711
- , blockade of Na and ketamine-induced late Na currents in current and voltage clamped myelinated nerve fibres of the frog, 87, 291
- , effect on caffeine-induced changes in aquorin luminescence transients and twitch tensions of mouse diaphragm, 86, 319
- , effect on concentrations-effect curves for
- aminophylline in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 88, 473
- , effect on electrical and mechanical responses of guinea-pig trachealis cells to isoprenaline, 86, 843
- , effect on electrical and mechanical activity of guinea-pig ureter, 88, 523
- , effect on electromechanical properties of guinea-pig portal vein, 81, 427
- , effect on electrophysiological properties of cultured embryonic chick hearts, 86, 817
- , effect on excitatory pathway in rat neostriatum, 88, 847
- , effect on membrane and mechanical properties of smooth muscle cells of the cat trachea, 83, 667
- , effect on relaxant action of nicorandil in guinea-pig trachealis, 87, 117
- , effect on synaptic responses to glutamate at the crayfish neuromuscular junction, 83, 387
- , effects on noradrenergic transmission in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, 84, 675
- , effects on short-term desensitization of guinea-pig taenia caecum to histamine, 92, 733
- , induction of axonal blockade in frog sciatic nerve, effect of adenosine nucleotides, 81, 277
- Procaterol, effect on electrically evoked [ $^3$ H]-NA overflow in human pulmonary artery, 85, 933
- , relaxant effects on isolated ring preparations of dog coronary arteries, 81, 637
- , responses of vascular and atrial preparations with different functional  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor populations, 84, 227
- , use in the characterization and localization of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor subtypes in human cardiac tissue, 92, 299
- Prochlorperazine, effect on ventilatory responses to hypoxia and hypercapnia in mice, 85, 133
- Procyclidine, assessment of affinity at atrial and ileal muscarinic receptors *in vitro*, 90, 701
- , selective muscarinic M<sub>2</sub> activity in guinea-pig atria and ileum, 89, 837
- Probable, effect on monoamine-mediated behaviour in mice, 84, 337
- , hypothermic effects in FG 7142 kindled mice, 88, 507
- Progestational agents, effects on adenosine-evoked depression of the firing of rat cerebral cortical neurones, 89, 693
- Progesterone, effect on adenosine-evoked depression of the firing of rat cerebral cortical neurones, 89, 693
- Prolactin, effect of triphenylbut-1-enes on synthesis *in vitro*, 87, 217
- Promethazine, effects on frog sartorius neuromuscular junction, 85, 747
- Propafenone, electrophysiological effects in guinea-pig atrial and ventricular muscle fibres, 86, 765
- Propanol, effect on motor nerve terminal excitability in mouse diaphragm preparations, 88, 747
- Propantheline, assessment of affinity at atrial and ileal muscarinic receptors *in vitro*, 90, 701
- , effect on gastric damage and pupillary reflex in the rat, 82, 305
- N-propargylbenzamine, inhibition of monoamine oxidase type B in rats *in vivo*, 90, 335
- 2-*o*-Propoxyphenyl-8-azapurin-6-one see M & B 22948 81,
- (-)*Propranolol*, behavioural and biochemical study in mice and rats, 84, 743
- , blockade of isoprenaline facilitation of stimulation-evoked [ $^3$ H]-noradrenaline release in rat atria, 83, 841
- Propranolol, abolition of effects of noradrenaline on responses of oesophageal muscularis mucosae to electrical stimulation, 83, 329
- ,  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor antagonist activity in rats with inflammation, 88, 697
- , anti-arrhythmic effects during coronary artery occlusion and re-perfusion in dogs and pigs, 82, 717
- , antinociceptive actions in mice, 88, 515
- , attenuation of positive inotropic effects of pimobendan and UD-CG 212 C1 in conscious pig, 91, 609
- , competitive action towards isoprenaline in guinea-pig ileum, effect of idazoxan, 91, 683
- , depolarization-induced release from rat cortical synaptosomes, 84, 449
- , displacement of [ $^{125}$ I]-iodocyanopindolol binding in pig lung parenchyma, 88, 621
- , effect on actions of carbamazepine injected into rat periaqueductal gray, 83, 493
- , effect on actions of catecholamines on spon-

taneous activity of cat urinary bladder, 83, 347  
—, effect on actions of nicotine and dimethyl-phenyl-piperazinium in cat urinary bladder, 83, 347  
—, effect on adrenaline-induced hyperpolarization, slow inhibitory postsynaptic potential and hyperpolarizing phase of response to methacholine in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, 87, 409  
—, effect on antinociception induced by microinjection of mesaconitine into nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis in rats, 85, 575  
—, effect on antinociceptive effects of electrical stimulation of rat anterior pretectal nucleus, 92, 769  
—, effect on central gastric antisecretory effect of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in rats, 85, 213  
—, effect on cerebral vascular effect produced by opiates in dog, 82, 459  
—, effect on concentration-response curve of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor agonists in human pulmonary artery, 85, 933  
—, effect on dimaprit-induced relaxation of guinea-pig lung strip, 86, 465  
—, effect on endotoxin binding to human erythrocyte membranes, 83, 15  
—, effect on gallamine potentiation of vagally-mediated bronchoconstriction, 83, 973  
—, effect on inhibitory action of adrenaline on ACh release in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, 84, 435  
—, effect on isoprenaline-induced relaxations in carbachol-contracted human bronchus, 81, 611  
—, effect on K<sup>+</sup>-induced relaxation of guinea-pig trachealis, 89, 27  
—, effect on maitotoxin-induced inotropic effects in guinea-pig left atria, 86, 385  
—, effect on mechanical responses of human ciliary muscles to various stimuli, 87, 379  
—, effect on myocardial ischaemia induced in dogs by coronary stenosis, 91, 411  
—, effect on neurally-evoked overflow of endogenous NA from rat isolated heart, 81, 475  
—, effect on Paf-acether-induced toxicity in mice, 90, 203  
—, effect on positive inotropic responses of chick atria to NA and isoprenaline, 81, 289  
—, effect on positive inotropic and chronotropic effects of trypsin in guinea-pig heart, 92, 55  
—, effect on relaxant action of nicorandil in guinea-pig trachealis, 87, 117  
—, effect on responses of action potentials of embryonic chick sensory neurones to amines, 82, 557  
—, effect on responses of bat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract to periarterial and transmural nerve stimulation, 84, 587  
—, effect on responses of canine intestine to nicotine, 85, 797  
—, effect on responses of chicken rectum to stimulation of Remak's and perivascular nerves, 90, 121  
—, effect on responses of dog cerebral arteries to electrical stimulation, 92, 901  
—, effect on responses of guinea-pig lung parenchymal strip to dopamine, 83, 161  
—, effect on responses of guinea-pig taenia coli to adenine dinucleotides, 84, 825  
—, effect on responses of hyoscine-treated guinea-pig isolated trachealis to nicotine or transmural stimulation, 90, 733  
—, effect on responses of pig renal artery to transmural stimulation, 84, 879  
—, effect on responses to frusemide in indometacin-treated rats, 82, 493  
—, effect on stimulation of adenylate cyclase activity in guinea-pig lung homogenates, 87, 37  
—, effect on the actions of dopamine or bromocriptine on colonic motility in dog, 82, 35  
—, effect on vasodilator actions of TRK-100 in dog arteries, 89, 703  
—, interactions with thyroid hormones in the control of heart rate in the dog, 86, 393  
—, stereoselective antagonism of L-DOPA-induced facilitation of the evoked release of NA and dopamine in the presence of NSD-1055 from rat hypothalamic slices, 89, 229  
**Propranolol isomers**, effect on catecholamine release from cat adrenal glands, 92, 795  
**Propranolol stereoisomers**, effects in conscious atrioventricular blocked dogs, 89, 119  
**Propylbenzylcholine mustard**, selectivity for rat heart muscarinic receptors having low affinity for agonists, 88, 63  
**Propyl- $\beta$ -carboline-3-carboxylate**, potency, affinity and efficacy at rat hippocampal GABA<sub>A</sub>-receptors, 91, 601  
**N-propyl-norpomorphone**, effect on locomotor activity and L-DOPA accumulation in rodents, 84, 853  
**Propylthiouracil**, action on binding sites for imipramine and neurotransmitter amines in rat brain, 85, 447  
**Prostacyclins**, activation of adenylate cyclase and inhibition of human platelet aggregation, 90, 501  
—, adenosine-induced release in isolated rabbit heart, effect of changes of pH, 85, 577  
—, anti-aggregatory activity at guinea-pig platelets, effect of N-0164, 88, 931  
—, bioassay of release from porcine aortic endothelial cells, 87, 685  
—, cardiovascular and platelet actions in dog and monkey, 85, 547  
—, desensitization of responsiveness in neuronal hybrid cell line, 85, 237  
—, effect of adenosine and adenine nucleotides on concentrations in perfused rat heart, 90, 219  
—, effect of amiloride analogues on synthesis in rat aortic rings, 92, 857  
—, effect of coagulation cascade of synthesis in aortic rings in human blood, 83, 409  
—, effect of intraperitoneal injection of zymosan on synthesis in mice, 91, 39  
—, effect of methylprednisolone, F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragments and rosmarinic acid on formation in rabbit, 84, 317  
—, effect of nicotine on biformation in rabbit aorta and platelets, 81, 55  
—, effect of niridazole and chloroquine on synthesis in rat artery or myometrium, 92, 567  
—, effect of omeprazole on formation in and release from guinea-pig gastric mucosal cells, 91, 69  
—, effect of suppression of synthesis on frusemide-induced renin release in rat kidney, 82, 493  
—, effect of timolol on release during canine myocardial ischaemia, 81, 675  
—, effect of vasoactive peptides on synthesis in man, 87, 243  
—, effect on action of cananoxin on platelets in various species, 84, 551  
—, effect on coronary arteries of human, monkey and dog pre-contracted with prostacyclin or carbacyclin thromboxane A<sub>2</sub>, 83, 399  
—, effect on mean arterial blood pressure and heart rate in cats, 82, 117  
—, effect on NA-induced contractions of some rabbit blood vessels, 81, 623  
—, effect on prostaglandin dehydrogenase on synthesis in rat isolated lung, 92, 189  
—, effects on the actions of N-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine in guinea-pig, 89, 349  
—, induction of relaxations in isolated arteries of the dog, 81, 301  
—, induction of vasodilation in rat mesenteric and pulmonary circulation, 91, 627  
—, inhibition of prostaglandin-induced diarrhoea, 83, 157  
—, interactions with nitric oxide released by endothelium, investigation of role in inhibition of platelet aggregation, 92, 639  
—, interaction with prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> in guinea-pig platelets, 85, 285  
—, *in vivo* interaction with HL 725 in platelets, 84, 735  
—, involvement of release in the action of methoxamine in atria isolated from streptozotocin-induced diabetics, 87, 157  
—, ischaemia-induced release, effect of AH23848 in anaesthetized dogs, 86, 259  
—, kinetics of generation and action in zymosan-induced inflammation of the rabbit peritoneal cavity, 89, 719  
—, pharmacological effects on human and rabbit platelets, 92, 181  
—, pH-dependent stimulation by Ca<sup>2+</sup> of synthesis in rat aortic rings, effects of drugs and inorganic ions, 91, 439  
—, pre- and post-junctional actions in dog trachea, 84, 289  
—, production by zymosan-activated macrophages, effect of cyclosporin A in rat skin allografts, 81, 361  
—, production in atria of diabetic rats, 89, 613  
—, release in endothelium of human umbilical vein by calcitonin gene-related peptide, 92, 695  
—, responses of dog isolated mesenteric arteries, effect of aging, 89, 769  
—, role in feedback control of arterial smooth muscle tone, 89, 861  
—, stimulation of production by bradykinin in conscious rabbits, 92, 895  
—, stimulation of release by ATP on porcine pulmonary vasculature, mediation by purinoreceptors, 83, 457  
**Prostacyclin analogues**, agonist activities in smooth muscle preparations sensitive to prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, 87, 97  
—, effect on regional myocardial function during reperfusion after coronary artery occlusion in the pig, 87, 23  
—, vasodilator actions in relaxed arteries of the dog, 89, 703  
**Prostacyclin mimetic action**, of EP 035 and EP 157 in human platelet rich plasma, 87, 543  
**Prostacyclin receptors**, coupled to adenylate cyclase in platelets and vascular smooth muscle, differentiation by (5Z)-carbacyclin, 90, 255  
—, interactions with adenosine A<sub>2</sub> receptors in human platelet membranes, 90, 501  
—, selective loss accompanying desensitization of prostacyclin responsiveness in a neuronal hybrid cell line, 85, 237  
**Prostacyclins synthesis**, recovery in rabbit tissue after inhibition by aspirin, 91, 251  
**Prostaglandin analogues**, effect on dog and monkey coronary arteries, 82, 295  
**Prostaglandin antagonists**, action at thromboxane receptors in human platelets, 84, 595  
**Prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub>**, effect of U-60,257 on release from ionophore challenged human dispersed lung cells, 83, 603  
—, effect on blood vessels of the perfused isolated cotyledon of the human placenta, 81, 19  
—, effect on histamine-induced weals in human skin, 87, 357  
—, effect on human small airway preparations, 85, 29  
—, induction of contraction in guinea-pig pulmonary smooth muscle, effect of L-640,935, 82, 389  
—, inhibition of IgE-dependent release from human dispersed lung mast cells by anti-allergic drugs and salbutamol, 90, 421  
—, interaction at thromboxane receptor sites in guinea-pig platelets, 88, 931  
—, interaction with prostacyclin carbacyclin and BW245C in guinea-pig platelets, 85, 285  
—, metabolism to 13, 14-dihydro-15-keto-prostaglandin F<sub>2</sub> following inhalation in man, 87, 563  
—, release from human skin mast cells in response to ionophore A 23187, 92, 635  
—, role in synthesis of 13,14-dihydro-15-oxo-prostaglandin F<sub>2a</sub> in plasma in man, 91, 245  
**Prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> analogues**, responsiveness of prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub>-sensitive systems, 85, 367  
**Prostaglandin dehydrogenase inhibitors**, effect on prostaglandin catabolism and synthesis in rat isolated lung, 92, 189  
**Prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub>**, 11-deoxy-, effects on smooth muscle preparations sensitive to prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, 87, 97  
—, (2<sup>-</sup>)-11-deoxy, 16-phenoxy-derivatives, pharmacological effect in rat and rabbit cardiovascular systems, 84, 71  
—, effect of plasma protein on the action of indocyanine green and brom cresol green on uptake by dog lung, 81, 449  
—, effect on cyclic AMP levels and induction of relaxation in bovine retractor penis muscle, 81, 665  
—, induction of endothelium-dependent relaxations of rabbit coeliac arterial strips, effect of gossypol, 92, 237  
—, 6-oxo-, identification as a naturally occurring prostanoid generated by rat lung, 87, 327  
—, response of rat colon epithelium, effect of calcium removal, 82, 587  
—, responses of isolated human chorionic plate artery, effect of nitrendipine, 86, 705  
**Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>**, and its analogues, failure to prevent Paf-induced gastric mucosal damage in rat, 90, 365  
—, anti-ulcerogenic activity in rats, 82, 107  
—, bradykinin-induced release in rat colon, effect of epithelial removal, 88, 3  
—, bradykinin-induced release, effect of bradykinin antagonists in the rabbit iris sphincter muscle, 92, 333

## SUBJECT INDEX

- , 16,16-dimethyl-, effects on smooth muscle preparations sensitive to prostaglandin  $E_2$ , 87, 97
- ,  $E_2$ , effects on release of arachidonic acid metabolites from resting and lipopolysaccharide-stimulated macrophages, 83, 759
- , effect of allergic inflammation in rat air pouch on release, 87, 751
- , effect of bradykinin on release in essential fatty acid-deficient rat epithelia, 83, 549
- , effect of cyclosporin A, indomethacin and benoxaprofen on content in rat skin grafts, 81, 361
- , effect of intravenous injection of cholera toxin on production in rat jejunum, 92, 149
- , effect of nifradazole and chloroquine on synthesis in rat myometrium, 92, 567
- , effect of omeprazole on formation in and release from guinea-pig gastric mucosal cells, 91, 69
- , effect of release on drug-induced sodium transport in frog skin, 85, 775
- , effect of sulphaphazosine on levels in rats with ethanol-induced gastric damage, 92, 31
- , effect of tiaprofenic acid on urinary excretion in rats, 85, 7
- , effect on contractile responses and ACh release depressed by cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 82, 577
- , effect on ibuprofen-stimulated glycogenolysis in isolated rat hepatocytes, 86, 491
- , effect on intraperitoneal injection of zymosan in mice, 91, 39
- , effect on isolated perfused kidney or rat and rabbit, 82, 165
- , effect on mechanical and electrical activities of rat uterine smooth muscle in calcium-free medium, 82, 735
- , effects of 5-HT and indomethacin on gastric glandular mucosal content, 87, 371
- , induction of relaxation of normal and ovalbumin-sensitized guinea-pig airways, 83, 645
- , induction of spasm in isolated guinea-pig trachealis, effect of verapamil, 81, 499
- , mediation of inflammatory response of rabbit skin to intradermal arachidonic acid, 92, 545
- , output from rat colon epithelium, effect of kallidin, 82, 597
- , potency in aortic strips from male rabbits, 92, 133
- , responses of guinea-pig ileum in low  $Na^+$  medium and after ouabain treatment, 90, 347
- , responses of isolated human chorionic plate artery, effect of nitrendipine, 86, 705
- , role in synthesis of 13,14-dihydro-15-oxo-prostaglandin  $F_{2\alpha}$  in plasma in man, 91, 245
- , role of putative neurotransmitters in central gastric antisecretory effects, 85, 213
- Prostaglandin E analogues**, effect on gastric acid secretion by rat isolated gastric mucosa, 86, 677
- Prostaglandin endoperoxides**, role in collagen-induced platelet aggregation in man and rat, 87, 109
- Prostaglandin E receptors**, characterization of subtypes in smooth muscle preparations, 87, 97
- Prostaglandin  $F_{1\alpha}$** , 6-keto, effect of adenosine on efflux from rabbit isolated heart at normal and low pH, 88, 557
- , 6-keto-, effect of bradykinin on release in essential fatty acid-deficient rat epithelia, 83, 549
- , 6-keto, effect of infusion of eicosapentaenoic acid on release in guinea-pig heart, 90, 315
- , 6-keto-, effect of tiaprofenic acid on urinary excretion in rats, 83, 7
- , 6-keto, effects of diazobixin in rat plasma, 84, 425
- , 6-keto, increased plasma concentrations in sudden death induced by platelet activating factor, 83, 125
- , 6-oxo-, effect of cobra venom factor on formation in rabbit, 84, 329
- , 6-oxo, effect of cyclosporin A, indomethacin and benoxaprofen on the content of rat skin allografts, 81, 361
- , 6-oxo-, effect of pentoxifylline after coronary occlusion in cats, 81, 575
- Prostaglandin  $F_{2\alpha}$** , contractile effects on guinea-pig isolated bronchi, 86, 367
- , contractile effects on rat aorta, effect of endothelium, 86, 655
- , 13, 14-dihydro-15-keto-, formation following inhalation of prostaglandin  $D_2$  in man, 87, 563
- Prostaglandin  $F_{2\alpha}$** , 9 $\alpha$ , 13,13-dihydro-15-oxo-, stimulation of production by bradykinin in conscious rabbits, 92, 895
- Prostaglandin  $F_{2\alpha}$** , effect of cyclosporin A, indomethacin and benoxaprofen on content of rat skin allografts, 81, 361
- , effect of omeprazole on formation in and release from guinea-pig gastric mucosal cells, 91, 69
- , effect on action of verapamil on contractions induced by divalent cations in guinea-pig tracheal muscle, 84, 203
- , effect on arterial blood pressure and heart rate in cats, 82, 117
- , effect on the hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol or phosphatidic acid in dog tracheal smooth muscle, 86, 191
- , induction of contractions in blood vessels of dogs and rabbits, effect of ginsenosides *in vitro*, 82, 485
- , induction of contractions in guinea-pig pulmonary smooth muscle, effect of L-640,935, 82, 389
- Prostaglandin  $F_2$** , induction of rhythmic contractions in guinea-pig bladder detrusor muscles, 83, 965
- Prostaglandin  $F_2\alpha$** , 11 $\beta$ , measurement of release in response to ionophore A 23187, 92, 635
- Prostaglandin  $F_{2\alpha}$** , potency in aortic strips from male rabbits, 92, 133
- , release from corpus luteum of non-pregnant goat, 87, 673
- , release from rat uterus, effect of corpus luteum extract of oxytocin-antagonist treated animals, 90, 281
- Prostaglandin  $F_2$** , responses of human, monkey and dog coronary arteries, 83, 399
- , responses of rabbit blood vessels, effect of neuropeptide Y, 83, 519
- Prostaglandin  $F_1$** , 6-keto, effect of frusemide on urinary levels in rats, 82, 493
- , output from rat colon epithelium, effect of kallidin, 82, 597
- Prostaglandin  $F$  receptor**, localization in rat stomach fundus, 87, 97
- Prostaglandin function**, role in antidiabetic action of dihydro- $\alpha$ -linoleic acid in rodents, 83, 733
- Prostaglandin  $H_2$** , and its analogues, aggregation responses of human platelets, effect of prostanoid analogues, 84, 595
- , 11, 9-epoxymethano-, induction of contractions in rabbit aorta, effects of Bay K 8644, 87, 139
- Prostaglandin  $H_2/thromboxane A_2$  agonists**, binding to human platelets, 91, 223
- Prostaglandin  $H_2/thromboxane A_2$  pathway**, involvement in collagen-induced aggregation rat and guinea-pig platelets, 84, 425
- Prostaglandin I<sub>2</sub>**, *see* Prostacyclin 81,
- , *see* Prostacyclin 82,
- , *see* Prostacyclin 85,
- , *see* Prostacyclin 89,
- , *see* Prostacyclin 91,
- Prostaglandin I<sub>1</sub>**, 6,9-deoxy-6,9-(phenylimino)- $\Delta^{4,5}$ -, *see* U-60, 257 83,
- Prostaglandin**, effect of bradykinin, arachidonic acid or ionophore A23187 on release in guinea-pig isolated lung, 86, 55
- , effect of carbamoxolone and deglycyrhized liquorice on synthesis by rat gastric mucosa *ex vivo*, 86, 693
- , effect of YS 980 on synthesis in rabbit kidney medulla slices, 92, 479
- , effect on dog tracheal vascular resistance, 92, 703
- , effect on gastric mucosal damage or gastric secretion in the rat, 91, 23
- , effect on mechanical responses of rabbit blood vessels, 84, 725
- , effect on the formation of inositol phosphates in isolated gastric cells of the rat, 90, 479
- , effects of frusemide on synthesis in rat kidney, 83, 363
- , effects on Paf-induced gastric mucosal necrosis and haemococoncentration, 89, 415
- , endogenous, importance for the modulation of contractility of some rabbit blood vessels, 81, 623
- , endothelial and non-endothelial, role in the relaxation of isolated blood vessels of the rabbit, 87, 521
- , formation in an immune mediated colitis in guinea-pig, 86, 439
- , induction of increase by Paf in rat, isolated perfused heart, 88, 595
- , induction of smooth muscle contraction, effect of substance P in guinea-pig taenia coli, 83, 449
- , involvement in potentiation of inflammation in rats, 82, 3
- , lack of relationship to, glucocorticoid effect on vascular reactivity to vasoactive hormones in rat kidney, 82, 679
- , modification of dyskinesias following intrastriatal injection in rodents, 85, 943
- , modulation of effects of (-)-N<sup>6</sup>-phenylisopropyl adenosine on guinea-pig trachea, 83, 23
- , plasma levels in delayed phase of shock induced by *Serratia marcescens* endotoxin in cats, 82, 281
- , production in human dispersed lung cells, 86, 417
- , role in actions of acetylsalicylic acid on renal function in Pekin duck, 82, 329
- , stimulation of formation by phenolphthalein in rat intestine, 81, 347
- Prostaglandin synthesis**, role in intrinsic tone characteristic of bullfrog lung, 87, 579
- Prostanoid  $\Psi$  receptors**, characterization using TR4979, 87, 45
- Prostanoid receptors**, interaction with prostaglandin  $D_2$  in guinea-pig platelets, 85, 285
- Prostanoid receptor subtypes**, independent regulation, 92, 133
- Prostanoids**, effects of timolol on release during canine myocardial ischaemia and reperfusion, 81, 675
- , involvement in the way that indomethacin mimics the effect of epithelium removal on leukotriene  $C_4$ -induced responses in guinea-pig trachea, 92, 381
- , synthesis by aortic rings in human blood, 83, 409
- Protein**, effect of dopamine on pancreatic secretion in the intact dog, 88, 189
- G<sub>α</sub>-protein**, ADP-ribosylation of  $\alpha$ -subunit, reduction by prostacyclin in human platelets, 90, 501
- N-proteins**, involved in adenosine receptor-mediated inhibition of NA release, effect of  $\alpha_2$ -autoreceptor blockade, 90, 403
- Protein A**, effect on histamine secretion in rat and hamster peritoneal mast cells, 81, 693
- Protein-calorie malnutrition**, effect on salicylate pharmacokinetics in rats, 82, 241
- , influence on pharmacokinetics, placental transfer and tissue localization of dexamethasone in rats, 83, 131
- Protein kinase**, cyclic AMP-dependent, effect on calcium-evoked contraction of smooth muscle of cat trachea, 83, 677
- , effect on calcium-induced contractions in skinned trachealis, 92, 673
- Protein kinase C**, involvement in neutrophil functions, 86, 533
- , role in the effects of  $Ca^{2+}$  channel function in smooth muscle, 91, 377
- , role in the production of superoxide by 1,oleoyl-2,acetyl-glycerol and A 23187 in human neutrophils, 92, 63
- , stimulation of activity in human polymorphonuclear neutrophils, 91, 641
- Protein kinase C activators**, effect on NA release in rabbit hippocampal slices, 92, 161
- Protein leakage**, into skin of rat paw after thermal injury, effect of drugs, 82, 217
- Protein synthesis**, impairment in rat uterus following intrauterine delivery of indomethacin, 89, 199
- Prothrombin complex activity**, changes after administration of anticoagulants in rabbits, 84, 81
- Proxorphan**, antinociceptive effects, reversal by  $\beta$ -funaletamine in rat, 88, 867
- Psoriasis**, anti-inflammatory action of 5-lipoxygenase inhibitors, evaluation using inflammation induced by arachidonic acid in rabbit skin, 89, 431
- , modulation of 5-lipoxygenase activity in skin by monohydroxy fatty acids, 85, 837
- , presence of leukotriene  $B_4$ -like material in scale of skin lesions, 83, 313
- Pulmonary artery**, guinea-pig, action of NA on single smooth muscle cells, 91, 89
- , guinea-pig, rabbit and rat, detection of  $\beta_2$ -adrenoceptor subtypes using procatenol, 84, 227
- , human, identification of presynaptic  $\beta_2$ -adrenoceptors on the sympathetic nerve fibres, 85, 933
- , pig, comparison of vasodilator, responses to atrial peptides, 91, 687
- , pig, role in the bioconversion of leukotrienes, 90, 617
- , rabbit, action of excess potassium and calcium ouabain evoked release of [<sup>3</sup>H]-noradrenaline, 87, 63
- , rabbit, influence of albumin on thiopentone-induced changes in the contraction pattern, 82, 643
- , rabbit isolated, effect of isoprenaline on stimulation-induced outflow of radioactivity in

the presence of ICI 63, 197 or phentolamine, 87, 553

—, rat, effect of aging on responses to vascular relaxant drugs, 88, 41

—, rat isolated, responses to smooth muscle relaxant drugs, influence of thyroid status, 92, 221

**Pulmonary circulation, rat, vasodilatation induced by hydroperoxy metabolites of arachidonic acid in the rat, 91, 627**

**Pulmonary oedema, effect on pharmacokinetics of adenosine in rat isolated lungs, 91, 849**

**Pulmonary surfactant, regulation of secretion from rat isolated alveolar Type II cells by  $P_2$ -purinoreceptors, 89, 485**

**Pulmonary thrombosis, mechanisms of protection, 83, 125**

**Pulmonary tissue, effect of vasoactive intestinal peptide in cat, lack of influence of peptidase inhibitors, 82, 321**

**Pulmonary vascular tone, role of vasoactive intestinal peptide in control in bovine pulmonary artery, 89, 157**

**Pulmonary vasculature, pig, purinoreceptor mediated stimulation of prostacyclin release, 83, 457**

—, rat, WEB 2086 blockade of bronchial and vascular effects of Paf, 91, 799

**Pupil diameter, rat, effect of ACC-9358 and disopyramide, 87, 87**

**Pupillary reflex, effect on antimuscarinic agents in rats, 82, 305**

**Purine analogues, effect on secretion of surfactant in rat isolated alveolar Type II cells, 89, 485**

**Purine nucleosides, reduction of efflux of, from rat ischaemic heart by nisoldipine, 83, 943**

**Purine nucleotides, action at  $P_{2x}$  and  $P_{2y}$ -purinoreceptors in rabbit mesenteric artery, effects of reactive blue 2, 90, 383**

**Purinergic contractile response, of rabbit saphenous artery after sympathetic nerve stimulation, 90, 111**

**Purinergic innervation, cerebral arteries of the dog, 92, 901**

**Purinergic nerves, release of ATP mediates muscle vasodilation produced by hypothalamic stimulation, 83, 577**

**Purines, effects in rat and rabbit smooth muscle systems, 84, 165**

—, effects on contractile response to perivascular nerve stimulation in portal vein, 82, 359

—, involvement in mediation of nicotine-induced increase in intravesicular pressure in cat urinary bladder, 83, 347

—, pharmacological and biological interactions with guinea-pig urinary bladder, 82, 155

—, production of by rat ischaemic heart, suppressed by nisoldipine, 83, 943

**Purinoreceptor agonists, suppression of epileptiform activity in rat hippocampus, 87, 695**

**Purinoreceptor antagonists, effect on adenosine mediated enhancement of antigen-induced 5-HT release, 87, 233**

—, effect on excitatory junction potential in guinea-pig saphenous artery, 89, 3

**Purinoreceptors, analysis of mediation of renal vasoconstriction in rat isolated kidney, 90, 373**

—, effects of adenosine nucleotides in guinea-pig taenia coli, 84, 825

—, identification in rat heart, 90, 219

—, mediation of stimulation of prostacyclin release in porcine pulmonary vasculature, 83, 457

**Purkinje cells, effect of nicotinamide and inosine on firing in rat cerebellum, 84, 689**

—, rabbit, effect of indecainide on intracellular potentials, 85, 11

—, rabbit heart, electrophysiological effects of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists, 83, 419

**Purkinje fibres, dog, comparison of the effects of acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine, lysophosphatidyl-choline and long chain acyl carnitine, 89, 749**

—, effect of verapamil and diltiazem on calcium-dependent electrical activity in sheep, 85, 89

—, sheep heart, effects of mexiletine on automaticity and oscillatory afterpotentials, 86, 805

**PY 108-668 see Dardopine 91,**

**PY 109068 effects on guinea-pig isolated trachea, 82, 727**

—, site of interaction with angiotensin II in anaesthetized cats, 82, 51

**Pylorus ligation, induction of gastric ulceration, effect of GABA in rats, 84, 618**

**$P_2$ -purinoreceptor, regulation of surfactant secretion from rat isolated alveolar Type II cells and mobilization of intracellular calcium, 91, 833**

**$P_2$ -purinoreceptor, stereoselectivity in guinea-pig vas deferens, 84, 431**

**$P_1$ -purinoreceptors, antagonism by 1,3-dipropyl-8-(2-amino-4-chlorophenyl)xanthine in guinea-pig heart and taenia coli, 85, 291**

—, characterization in guinea-pig taenia coli, 81, 533

—, location on the pancreatic glucagon secretory cells, 83, 927

—, mediation of inhibitory effects of purines on neurogenic contractions in portal veins, 82, 359

**$P_2$ -purinoreceptors, identification of two different subtypes on  $\beta$  cell and rat pancreatic vascular bed, 91, 783**

—, mediation of responses in guinea-pig taenia coli and bladder, 82, 369

—, mediation of responses in rat mesenteric artery, effect of reactive blue 2, 90, 383

—, pharmacological effects of isopolar phosphate analogues of ATP in guinea-pig taenia coli and urinary bladder, 90, 791

—, postsynaptic, mediation of purinergic component of sympathetic contraction of dog isolated mesenteric artery, 91, 467

—, regulation of surfactant secretion from rat isolated alveolar Type II cells, 89, 485

—, role in amplification of insulin secretory response in *ob/ob* mice, 92, 281

**Pyramidal cell, responses to GABA in guinea-pig, 86, 515**

**Pyramidal cells, baclofen activation of voltage-dependent and 4-aminopyridine sensitive potassium conductance in guinea-pig hippocampus *in vitro*, 84, 833**

—, effect of (-)-baclofen on evoked responses in fibre connections in guinea-pig hippocampus, 84, 843

**(E)-3-(4-(3-pyridinylmethyl) phenyl]-2-methacrylate see OKY-1581 83,**

**2-Pyridyl-ethylamine, effects on cardiac anaphylaxis in guinea-pig isolated heart, 90, 459**

—, pharmacological investigation of the effects in guinea-pig and rat colon *in vitro*, 88, 501

**2-Pyridylethylamine, induction of contractions in guinea-pig parenchymal strips, effects of histamine  $H_2$  receptor agonists and forskolin, 86, 465**

—, induction of contractions in isolated muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, 86, 619

**Pyrimidines, effects on frog sartorius neuromuscular junction, 85, 747**

**Pyrimidine analogues, effect on secretion of surfactant in isolated alveolar Type II cells, 89, 485**

**Pyritahamine, effect on erythrocyte transketolase activity, lactate and pyruvate concentrations and thiamin pyrophosphate effect in rabbits, 86, 869**

**Pyritodoxia, effect on concentrations of ACh in areas of brain of 'old' rats, 90, 561**

**Pyridolines, effect on giant neurones of African giant snails, 86, 645**

**Pyruvate, effect of MAO inhibitors and thiamin antagonists on blood levels in rabbit, 86, 869**

—, effects on action potentials in guinea-pig sinoatrial node, 91, 395

**Quinidine, effect on calcium-activated potassium conductance in mammalian enteric neurones, 83, 3**

—, effect on changes in  $^{86}\text{Rb}$  efflux from pancreatic islets induced by alteration in extracellular potassium concentrations in rat and mouse, 83, 831

—, effect on secondary increase in  $^{86}\text{Rb}$  following tolbutamide removal in rat isolated pancreatic islets, 82, 689

—, inhibition of endothelium-dependent relaxation of rabbit aortic strips, 92, 835

**Quinolonic acid 2-methylester, excitant activity on rat cortical neurones, 81, 175**

**Quinoprole, influence in rat superior mesenteric vascular bed, 91, 493**

**$\text{P}_1$ -quinuclidinyl benzilate, measurement of binding in cultures of foetal rat whole brain, effect of serum-containing and serum-free media, 83, 89**

**Quipazine, effect on 5-HT-induced depolarization of rat isolated vagus nerve, 90, 229**

—, effect on 5-HT-induced release of ATP from myenteric varicosities isolated from guinea-pig ileum, 84, 27

**Quisqualate, actions at primary afferent C fibres and motoneurones of the isolated spinal cord of the rat, 91, 531**

—, depolarizing actions in rat isolated spinal cord, 92, 319

—, induction of responses at crayfish neuromuscular junction, effect of matrine, 82, 523

**QX-314, effect on electrical and mechanical activity of guinea-pig ureter, 88, 523**

**Quinuclidic acid, effects on giant neurones of African giant snail, 86, 645**

**R**

**R 59022, effect on histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, 92, 597**

—, effect on superoxide production by 1,oleoyl-2,acetyl glycerol and A 23187 in human neutrophils, 92, 63

**R-55669, effect on RU-24969-induced decrease in 5-HT release and metabolism in rat frontal cortex, 86, 209**

**R0363, antinociceptive actions in mice, 88, 515**

—, displacement of  $^{125}\text{I}$ -iodocyanopindolol binding in pig lung parenchyma, 88, 621

**R56413, hypotensive effects *in vivo* and *in vitro* in rats, 89, 129**

**Radiation, effect on the inflammatory process in rats, influence of diclofenac, 85, 45**

**Radiation inactivation, characterization of muscarinic receptor subtypes in bovine cerebral cortex, 86, 375**

**Radioimmunoassay, determination of prostaglandin formation in rabbit isolated arteries, 87, 521**

**Radiolabelling, measurement of the action of morphine on cholinergic nerves in human isolated colonic muscle, 88, 307**

**Radioligand binding investigation of antiaggregatory activity in platelets of different species, 88, 323**

**Radioligand binding, thromboxane  $A_2$ /prostaglandin  $H_2$  agonists in human platelets, 91, 223**

**Radioligand binding assay, effect of Ro 03-7894 on numbers of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor sites in guinea-pig smooth and cardiac muscle, 82, 501**

**Rantidine, antisecretory and antiulcer effects in the rat, 92, 153**

—, effect on histamine-induced gastric acid secretion in the rat, 85, 843

—, effect on  $^{3}\text{H}$ -tiotidine binding to homogenates of guinea-pig lung parenchyma, 86, 475

—, effect on responses of guinea-pig and rat isolated colon to histamine and histamine analogues, 88, 501

—, effect on the oestrogen and anti-oestrogen stimulated rat uterus, 89, 251

—, estimation of  $\text{pK}_a$  values on gastric and guinea-pig isolated right atrium assays, 86, 581

—, relaxant effect on guinea-pig and human airways, 90, 523

**Raphe nucleus, rat, effects of microinjections of methyl  $\beta$ -carboline-3-carboxylate on social interaction and locomotor activity, 86, 753**

**Raubasine, effects on pre- and postsynaptic  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors in rat vas deferens, 83, 505**

**Rauwolscine, assessment of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor**

## Q

**Quazadizine, effect on spinal reflexes in rabbit, 91, 579**

**Quazodine, modification of coronary artery occlusion-induced arrhythmias in rats, 84, 139**

**Quin-2, measurement of concentrations of intracellular free  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  in human blood platelets, 84, 545**

**Quinacrine, effect on prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> release in frog skin, 85, 775**

**Quinacrine fluorescence histochemistry, identification of a dense perivascular nerve plexus in rat and rabbit portal vein, 82, 359**

**Quinidine, actions against ischaemic arrhythmias in the rat, 83, 373**

—, anticholinergic action on myocardial preparations of cat heart, 81, 103

—, effect of electrical activity of rat hearts *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 84, 755

—, effect on action of ATP on systemic blood pressure and intravesicular pressure in cats, 83, 347

—, effect on contractions and action potentials in potassium-depolarized guinea-pig atria, 86, 7

—, effect on electrophysiological properties of cultured embryonic chick hearts, 86, 817

antagonism potency in rat anococcygeus vas deferens, 82, 769

- , effect on accumulation of [<sup>3</sup>H]-inositol phosphates in rat renal cortex, 91, 367
- , effect on  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor mediated component of vasoconstriction in pithed rats, 86, 265
- , effect on cardiovascular responses of herring gull to phenylephrine or clonidine, 89, 477
- , effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-dihydroergocryptine binding and agonist-induced contractions in female rabbit urethra, 81, 293
- , effect on inhibitory effects of xylazine or amidephrine in rat vas deferens, 82, 15
- , effect on pre- and post-junctional potency of xylazine in pithed rats in human saphenous vein, 86, 335
- , effect on stimulation-evoked NA overflow in rabbit cerebral cortex in presence and absence of cocaine, 84, 147
- , plus xylazine, effect on responses of rat vas deferens to field stimulation, 82, 25
- , responses to in pithed rabbit or rat, 91, 457

[<sup>3</sup>H]-rauwolscine, binding to  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors in mammalian kidney, 85, 349

Rearing, induction by apomorphine in climbing rats, 87, 129

Receptors, identification in opossum oesophagus muscularis mucosa, 88, 707

Receptor theory, analysis of competitive antagonism when this property occurs as part of a pharmacological resultant, 89, 547

Rectococcygeus muscle, rabbit isolated, dopamine inhibition of twitch responses to parasympathetic nerve stimulation, 83, 871

Rectum, chicken, nerve pathways involved in adrenergic regulation of electrical and mechanical activities, 90, 121

- , chicken, presynaptic, muscarinic inhibition of non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic neuromuscular transmission, 82, 73

Red-tide toxins, effect at nerve membrane sodium channels at neuromuscular junctions, 89, 731

Reflexes, role of substance P as a neurotransmitter in neonatal rat spinal cord, 84, 663

Reflex milk-ejection responses, effect of opiate drugs in rats, 83, 799

Reflex stimuli, muscarinic and nicotinic mechanisms in the responses of the dog adrenal medulla, 89, 831

Refractory period, effect of bepridil on rabbit isolated hearts, 81, 41

Refractory periods, effect of stimulated myocardial ischaemia on duration in rat atrial myocardium, 90, 131

Regional blood flow, comparison of effects of meptazinol and naloxone following haemorrhagic shock in rats and cats, 86, 43

- , effect of PN 200-110 following ischaemia in rabbit heart model, 86, 181

Regional myocardial blood flow, influence of heart rate on the effects of prearterial during coronary stenosis in dogs, 83, 203

Reinforcement, nicotine-induced in rats, 83, 49

Relaxation, agonist induced in rat aorta, influence of vascular endothelium, 89, 189

- , atriopeptin II-induced in rabbit aorta, effects of M&B 22, 948 or haemoglobin, 89, 557
- , bronchodilator induced in normal and ovalbumin-sensitized guinea-pig airways, effect of indomethacin, 83, 645
- , drug-induced, effect of endothelial damage in vascular smooth muscle, 87, 713
- , effect of muscle relaxants in guinea-pig tracheal muscle, 87, 665
- , elicited by electrical stimulation of Remak's nerve or perivascular nerves of chicken rectum, 90, 121
- , in bovine retractor penis muscle, mediation by cyclic guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate, 81, 665
- , induction in guinea-pig isolated trachealis by nicotine or transmural stimulation after hyoscine treatment, 90, 733
- , induction in pig duodenal circular muscles, 83, 187
- , production in guinea-pig distal colon by capsaicin, 90, 651

Relaxations, endothelium-dependent of rabbit aorta, effect of antioxidants and hydroxylated eicosatetraenoic acids, 82, 765

- , endothelium-dependent, effect on manolide in rabbit aorta, 92, 843
- , endothelium-dependent, in rabbit aortic strips, role of calcium-activated potassium channels, 92, 835
- , induced by isoprenaline or Ro363 in rat uterine preparations, 82, 897
- , induced in rat and guinea-pig smooth muscle by pinacidil, 91, 421
- , induction in cerebral arteries by ethylketocyclazocine, ketocyclazocine and 'bemazocine in dogs, 82, 459

Relaxing factor, effect of epithelial damage in asthma, development of hyperreactivity in guinea-pig airway, 87, 501

Remak's nerve, involvement in adrenergic regulation of electrical and mechanical activities in the chicken rectum, 90, 121

Renal arteries, cat, effect of chemical sympathectomy on catecholamine concentrations, 86, 351

- , dog, effect of phenoxybenzamine on concentration-response curves to phenylephrine or NA, 92, 505
- , pig, comparison of the vasodilator responses to atrial peptides, 91, 687

Renal artery, pig, responses to transmural electrical stimulation and drugs, 84, 879

Renal circulation, effects of Bay K 8644 compared with noradrenaline in anaesthetized dogs, 88, 369

Renal failure, glycerol-induced, effect on vascular reactivity in rats, 81, 69

Renal haemodynamics, effect of saralasin during haemorrhagic hypotension in pigs, 88, 569

Renal nerves, induction of calcium reabsorption by rat kidney, identification of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor sub-type involved in mediation, 89, 91

- , role in the action of diltiazem and nitrendipine in rat, 89, 99

Renal resistance vessels, rat, induction of relaxation by atrial natriuretic factor, 86, 447

Renal tubules, effects of hydrochlorothiazides in the rat, influence of dietary potassium, 91, 693

- , role of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors in regulation of sodium reabsorption and renin secretion in rabbit, 84, 715

Renal vascular responses, to leukotriene C<sub>4</sub> in isolated perfused rat kidney, 92, 311

Renin, effect of metoprolol on plasma activity in patients with hypertension, 81, 245

- , renal tubular secretion in rabbits, role of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors, 84, 715
- , stimulation and suppression of release from incubations of rat renal cortex by factors affecting calcium flux, 89, 173

Renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system, links with renal excretion of kallikrein in patients with hypertension, 81, 245

Renin-angiotensin system, effect of enalapril in pregnant ewe and her foetus, 87, 533

- , linking with vasodilator kallikrein-kinin system in pigs, 88, 569

Re-oxygenation, influence on the actions of diltiazem on rat aorta, 92, 451

Reoxygenation, effect of L-arginine methylester in guinea-pig isolated heart, 87, 649

Reperfusion, calcium-free, wash-out of NA and its metabolites after ischaemia in the rat, 81, 22

- , effect of timolol on arrhythmias and prostanoid release in dogs, 81, 675
- , experimental model, protective action of allopurinol, 89, 149
- , induction of arrhythmias, effect of AH23848 in anaesthetized dogs, 86, 259
- , induction of arrhythmias, electrophysiological mechanisms for anti-arrhythmic action of mexiletine, 86, 805

Reperfusion-induced arrhythmias, effect of allopurinol and N-t-butyl- $\alpha$ -phenyl nitron in dogs, 91, 49

Repopulation rate, effect of antiarrhythmic drugs in guinea-pig sinoatrial node, 91, 395

Reserpine, effect of neonatal administration on the development of sex differences in hepatic drug metabolism in the rat, 81, 283

- , effect of pretreatment on restoration of blood pressure by pentazocine, morphine, meptazinol and naloxone in rats, 84, 469
- , effect on adrenergic and purinergic components of sympathetic nerve responses of rabbit saphenous artery, 92, 871
- , effect on cardiovascular responses of guinea-pig to peripheral administration of GABA, 88, 659
- , effect on density of [<sup>3</sup>H]-tyramine binding sites in rat central nervous system, 89, 15
- , effect on maitotoxin-induced inotropic effects in guinea-pig left atria, 86, 385
- , effect on responses of bat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract to periarterial and transmural stimulation, 84, 587
- , effect on responses of guinea-pig lung parenchymal strip to dopamine, 83, 161
- , effect on responses of pithed rat to prazosin plus rauwolscine, 86, 265
- , effect on sympathetic, purinergic neurotransmission in the isolated mesenteric artery of the dog, 91, 467
- , effect on the extraneuronal uptake of [<sup>3</sup>H]-isoprenaline into rat atria, 86, 287
- , reduction of dopamine-induced amylase secretion from rat salivary gland, 89, 473
- , reduction of 5-HT levels in rat brain, 84, 121

Respiration, effect of dantrolene sodium in anaesthetized rats, 88, 79

- , effects of meptazinol in conscious rat, 85, 205
- , effects of narcotic analgesics, 89, 67
- , effects of neonatally administered capsaicin in rats, 83, 909

Respiratory hypersensitivity, effect of vanadate in guinea-pig, 92, 173

Respiratory neurones, rat medulla oblongata, effects of narcotic analgesics on rate of action potential discharge, 89, 67

Respiratory rhythm, pharmacological study in isolated brainstem-spinal cord preparation of newborn rat, 86, 95

Resting membrane potentials, effect of H<sub>1</sub>-receptor blocking drugs in frog sartorius muscles, 85, 747

Resting state contraction, effect of CGP 28392 in rat myocardium, 92, 499

Resting tension, influence of thiopentone in rings of rabbit pulmonary artery, 82, 643

Reticulo-spinal neurones, lamprey, effect of injectable anaesthetics on responses to L-glutamate and on spontaneous synaptic activity, 82, 659

Retina, rabbit, modulation of [<sup>3</sup>H]-dopamine released by different frequencies of stimulation, 88, 51

Retractor penis muscle, bovine, effect of hypoxia on neuro-effector transmission, 85, 869

- , bovine, mediation of neurogenic relaxation by cyclic guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate, 81, 665

RHC80267, effect on histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, 92, 597

- , effect on superoxide production by 1,oleoyl-2, acetyl glycerol and A 23187 in human neutrophils, 92, 63

Rheumatoid arthritis, locus of action of indometacin, 92, 63

Ritanserin see R-55669, 86

Ritanserin, behavioural and biochemical study in mice and rats, 84, 743

- , hypotensive effects *in vivo* and *in vitro* in rats, 89, 129

RNA/DNA ratio, effect of intrauterine delivery of slow release preparation of indometacin in rats, 89, 199

RO 15-1788, effect on nicotinamide inhibition of Purkinje cell firing in rat cerebellum, 84, 689

- , effect on nitrazepam-induced sleep in mice, 84, 185

RO 363, effects on inhibitory responses to sympathomimetic amines of rat costo-uterine muscle, 84, 463

- , use in the characterization and localization of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor subtypes in human cardiac tissue, 92, 299

Ro 03-7894, action at  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor sites in guinea-pigs, 82, 501

Ro 15-1788, antagonism of SR 95195-induced seizures in mice, 90, 183

- , effect on modulation of GABA<sub>A</sub> receptor activity in bovine chromaffin cells by alphaxalone, 90, 491
- , effect on responses of rat superior cervical ganglion to GABA *in vitro*, 83, 57
- , effect on the Paf antagonistic and CNS activity of triazolodiazepines *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 90, 139
- , prevention of FG 7142-induced kindling in mice, 83, 951

Ro 16-6028, affinity, potency and efficacy at rat hippocampal GABA<sub>A</sub> receptors, 91, 601

Ro 17-1812, affinity, potency and efficacy at rat hippocampal GABA<sub>A</sub> receptors, 91, 601

Ro 18-3981, inhibition of myocardial Ca<sup>2+</sup> channels in guinea-pigs, 91, 61

Ro 5-3663, convulsive activities, effect of PK 11195 in mice, 83, 471

**Ro 5-4846**, effect on the Paf antagonistic and CNS activity of triazolodiazepines *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 90, 139

**Ro 5-4864**, induction of convulsions, effect of PK 1119 in mice, 83, 471

**Ro 5-4864**, effect on 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced head-twitch response in mice, 86, 297

**Ro15-1788**, effect on 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced head-twitch response in mice, 86, 297

—, effect on social interaction and locomotor activity after microinjection into raphe nucleus, 86, 753

—, reversal of the effects of ZK 93423 in rats and cats, 86, 357

**Ro363**, affinity and efficacy at  $\beta_1$ - and  $\beta_2$ -adrenoceptor sites in guinea-pig atrial and uterine preparations, 82, 897

**Roche e Silva, M.**, obituary, 83, 321

**Ronipamil**, actions against ischaemia-induced arrhythmias in conscious rats, 88, 355

**Rosmarinic acid**, effect on endotoxin-induced haemodynamic and haematological changes in rabbit, 84, 317

**Routes of administration**, effect on the action of leukotrienes on bronchoconstrictor potency of histamine in guinea-pig, 87, 741

**RU 24213**, effect on locomotor activity and L-DOPA accumulation in rodent brain, 84, 853

**RU 24926**, effect on locomotor activity and L-DOPA accumulation in rodent brain, 84, 853

**RU 24969**, behavioural and biochemical study in mice and rats, 84, 743

—, effects of behavioural responses to 5-HT<sub>1</sub> and 5-HT<sub>2</sub> agonists in mice, 89, 377

**RU 5135**, antagonism of inhibitory amino acids in rat optic nerve, 84, 631

**RU-24969**, effect on 5-HT release and metabolism in rat frontal cortex *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 86, 209

**RU31156**, inhibition of IgE-dependent histamine release from human dispersed lung mast cells, 90, 421

**Rubidium<sup>+</sup>**, effect of norcorandil on efflux from muscle strips of guinea-pig trachea, 87, 117

**Rubidium**, effect of BRL 34915 or verapamil on efflux from rat portal vein, 88, 103

—, effects of relaxants on efflux in guinea-pig taenia caecum, effect of apamin, 88, 113

**Rubidium**, control of efflux from rat isolated pancreatic islets by tolbutamide and glibenclamide, 82, 689

—, effect of BRL34915 on efflux from muscle rich strips of guinea-pig trachea, 89, 395

—, effect of neuromuscular blocking agents and apamin on resting efflux in guinea-pig taenia caecum, 86, 861

—, effects of adamantane derivatives on efflux in mouse pancreatic islets, 90, 583

**Rubidium cation**, interaction with dihydropyridine calcium antagonist binding sites in brain and cardiac membranes, 88, 857

**Rubidium efflux**, effect of aminophylline or norcorandil in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 88, 473

—, effect of BRL 34915 in guinea-pig portal vein, 91, 569

**Rubidium ions**, effect on release of propranolol and atenolol from rat cortical synaptosomes, 84, 499

**“Rubidium uptake**, effect of DPT 201-106 in cat heart, 91, 3

**Running**, effects on plasma, liver and brain tryptophan and on brain 5-HT metabolism of the rat, 86, 33

**R waves**, effect of molsidomine on amplitude in dogs, 88, 779

**PHJ-RX 781094 binding**, affinity of RX781094 analogues in rat cerebral cortex, 83, 707

**RX 781094**, effect on cardiovascular parameters and changes in plasma catecholamine levels induced by clonidine in rats, 83, 657

—, effect on vasoconstrictor responses to NA and sympathetic nerve stimulation in rat isolated tail artery, 83, 889

—, weak partial  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor agonist properties, effect of RX781094 analogues in rat peripheral systems, 83, 713

**RX783006**, effect on electrically-induced twitch responses in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, 85, 277

—, opioid receptor agonist activity in field-stimulated mouse vas deferens and guinea-pig ileum, 88, 645

**RX81159**, inhibition of response to U-14, 304 in canine nasal mucosa, 88, 345

**RX 781094 analogues**, assessment of antagonist potency and selectivity at central  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors in rats, 83, 707

**RX781094 analogues**, selectivity and antagonist potency in peripheral systems in rat, 83, 713

**Ryanodine**, effect on action potentials in rat and guinea-pig ventricular myocytes, 81, 543

—, effect on calcium currents while suppressing contraction in rat ventricular muscle cells, 81, 13

**S**

**Salbutamol**, effect of epithelium removal on sensitivity of guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 89, 407

—, effect of long-term infusion on uterine contractions in ovariectomized, post-partum rat, 88, 577

—, effect on ACh-induced contractions in guinea-pig isolated bronchi, 86, 367

—, effect on anaphylactic response in the sensitized Konzett-Rossler model in the guinea-pig, 81, 195

—, effect on contractions in rat *in vivo* in relation to blood pressure and heart rate, 85, 263

—, effect on dog tracheal vascular resistance, 92, 703

—, effect on leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>-induced contractions of guinea-pig trachea in the presence and absence of L-serine borate, 91, 179

—, effect on uterine, vascular and cardiac muscles from the rat, 85, 255

—, inhibition of IgE-dependent histamine release from human dispersed lung mast cells, 90, 421

—, protection against LD<sub>50</sub> of Paf-acether in mice, 90, 203

**Salicylate**, differentiation between sub-groups of calcium antagonists, 83, 211

—, pharmacokinetics in rats, 82, 241

**Salicylic acid**, effect on Paf-acether-induced bronchoconstriction and thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> release from guinea-pig lungs, 82, 565

**Saline**, effect of intravenous infusion on inhibitory effects of frusemide on responses of rat to angiotensin II and NA, 83, 363

**Saphenous artery**, guinea-pig, inhibition of excitatory junction potentials by arylazido aminopropiophenyl adenosine triphosphate, 89, 3

—, rabbit, pharmacological study, 90, 111

**Saphenous artery rabbit**, effects on reserpine and 6-hydroxy-dopamine on sympathetic nerve responses, 92, 871

**Saphenous vein dog**, effect of oxmetidine on transmembrane calcium flux, 85, 923

—, dog, effect of phenoxybenzamine on concentration-response curves to phenylephrine or NA, 92, 505

—, dog, identification of receptor subtype mediating contractions, 86, 697

—, human, evidence for neuro-effector transmission through post-junctional  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors, 84, 573

—, human, examination of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors, 89, 77

—, human, lack of evidence for differences between pre- and post-junctional  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors, 86, 335

—, rabbit, comparison of potency of yohimbine, phentolamine and Wy26703 *in vitro*, 88, 607

—, rat,  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor mediated excitation-contraction coupling in smooth muscle cells, 84, 265

**Saphenous veins dog**, differential effects of Ca antagonists on NA release and contraction evoked by nerve stimulation in the presence of 4-aminopyridine, 90, 191

**Saponins**, positive inotropic action on isolated atrial and papillary muscles from the guinea-pig, 88, 259

**Saponin-skinned myometrial strips**, effect of BRL 34915 on Ca<sup>2+</sup>-induced spasm, 91, 803

**Saralasin**, effect on kallikrein urinary excretion in the pig, 88, 569

—, effect on pressor responses of human foetal-lental vasculature to angiotensin I and II, 84, 237

—, effect on responses of pig renal artery to transmural stimulation, 84, 879

—, effect on vascular responses to leukotriene B<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>4</sub> and D<sub>4</sub> in the conscious rat, 90, 431

**Sarcoplasmic reticulum**, calcium release, intracellular action of CGP 28392 action in rat myocardium, 92, 499

**Sartorius muscle**, frog, effect of H<sub>1</sub>-receptor blocking drugs at neuromuscular junction, 85, 747

**Sartorius muscles**, frog, effects of adenosine and its analogues on endplate potentials and twitch responses, 84, 911

**SCH 23390**, effect on dopamine receptor-mediated spinal antinociception in normal and haloperidol pretreated rats, 90, 15

**SCH 28080**, mechanism of gastric antisecretory effects in guinea-pig parietal cells, 88, 19

**SCH 32651**, effects on acid secretion in guinea-pig isolated fundic mucosa, 83, 75

**Schultz-Dale phenomenon**, effect of azelastine, arachidonic acid metabolism inhibitor and antiallergic drugs in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 87, 443

**Sciatic nerve**, frog, enhancement of tetrodotoxin-induced axonal blockade by adenosine, its analogues, dibutyryl cyclic AMP and methylxanthines, 83, 485

**Scopolamine**, antagonism of oxotremorine-induced facilitation of dopamine release in rat nucleus accumbens, 86, 505

—, effect of GABA release from guinea-pig isolated small intestine, 89, 787

—, effect on neurotensin-evoked release of GABA and ACh in guinea-pig ileum, 90, 345

—, inhibition of effects of muscarinic agonists on rhythmic slow wave activity in rat hippocampus, 82, 431

**Sea anemone**, effect of toxin ATX-II on vertebrate skeletal muscle, 86, 275

**Sea-anemone toxin**, effects on the frequency of miniature endplate potentials at rat neuromuscular junctions, 81, 573

**Secobarbital**, action at muscarinic receptors present on ileum and atria *in vitro*, 86, 163

—, interaction with agonists at the prejunctional muscarinic receptor in rabbit ear artery, 87, 733

**Secundariorum muscle**, chick, consequences of loss and recovery of noradrenergic nerve function on muscarinic receptors, 90, 635

**Sedation**, amitriptyline-induced, increased response to baclofen in mice, 92, 863

—, clonidine-induced, effect of anticonvulsant drugs in comparison with electroconvulsive shock in mice, 84, 337

**Segmental function**, effect of prenalterol during coronary stenosis in dogs, 83, 203

**Seizures**, catechol-induced, non-involvement of GABA in rats and mice, 87, 167

—, effect on inhibition of GABA release from slices of regions of rat brain at various times, 92, 13

—, electrically-induced, effect on rate of GABA synthesis in regions of rat brain, 92, 5

—, induced by electroconvulsive shock, effect on GABA synthesis and release in regions of rat brain, 92, 19

—, induced by electroconvulsive shock, effect on release of 5-HT and NA from rat brain cortical slices, 92, 25

**Seizure thresholds**, drug-induced, in mice after FG 7142 kindling, 88, 507

—, effect of substantia nigra lesion in the rat, 91, 149

—, to pentyleneetetrazol, effects of FG 7142 in mice, 83, 951

**Selegiline**, effect of acute or chronic pretreatment on responses of rat vas deferens to clonidine or NA, 84, 609

—, effect on blood pressure and initiating membrane response to sympathetic amines in the cat, 85, 541

**Sensory nerve fibres**, substance P content, role in development of oedema in rat hind paw after thermal injury, 82, 217

**Sensory neurones**, embryonic chick, pharmacological characterization of amine receptors, 82, 557

—, mammalian, electrophysiological study of the effect of SR 42641 to antagonize the actions of GABA, 90, 287

**Septic shock**, animal model, 83, 433

—, effect of volume expansion on cardiovascular response to naloxone in canine model, 83, 443

**Serine-borate**, inhibition of leukotriene metabolism in pig, 90, 617

**L-Serine borate**, effect on antagonism of leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>-induced contractions of guinea-pig trachea, 91, 179

**Serraria marcescens endotoxin**, induction of shock in cats, 82, 281

**Serum**, effect of amiodarone and thyroid dysfunction on levels of calcium in the rat, 92, 363

—, rat, determination of levels of imidazole acetic

acid and its conjugates, 82, 701

**Serum albumin**, effect on Paf-acether-induced inflammation in guinea-pig and human skin, 85, 109

**Serum factor**, mediation of selective increase of prostacyclin by aortic rings in human blood, 83, 409

**Serum protein-salicylate binding**, effect of age in rats, 82, 241

**Sex**, effect on platelet sensitivity and coagulation in the rat, 86, 557

—, effect on salicylate pharmacodynamics in rats, 82, 241

**Sex differences**, development in hepatic drug metabolism in rats, effect of neonatal administration of centrally acting drugs, 81, 283

—, in androgenic-induced changes in hexobarbitone hydroxylase activity in Crl:CD-1 mice, 81, 49

**Sex hormones**, effect on salicylate pharmacokinetics in rats, 82, 241

**SG75**, induction of relaxations in arterial smooth muscle, 87, 713

**Sgt 101/75**, effects on blood pressure and its  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor agonist activity in cat and rat preparations, 81, 255

**SH groups**, binding of cadmium ions, correlation with induction of spontaneous contractions in mouse diaphragm, 85, 471

**Shock-tritration test**, effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists on 5-methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine-induced anaesthesia in rats, 89, 293

**Short circuit current**, effect of bradykinin in essential fatty acid deficient rat epithelia, 83, 549

—, effect of neuropeptide Y in ileal mucosal tissue from rabbit and guinea-pig, 88, 425

—, effect of secretagogues in stable epithelial cell lines, 91, 503

**Short circuit currents**, response to antigen challenge in rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, 85, 787

**Staleic acid**, effect of removal from cardiac sarclemma on contractile functions and on inotropic responses in rat left atria, 87, 299

—, effects of plantain banana preparations on levels in rat gastric mucosa, 82, 107

**Sickle cell disease**, design of substituted benzaldehydes for increasing oxygen affinity of human haemoglobin, 82, 397

**Silabenzohexol**, selective muscarinic M<sub>2</sub> activity in guinea-pig atria and ileum, 89, 837

**Sila-procyclidine**, selective muscarinic M<sub>2</sub> activity in guinea-pig atria and ileum, 89, 837

**Sila-procyclidine**, assessment of affinity at atrial and ileal muscarinic receptors *in vitro*, 90, 701

**Single channel currents**, ACh-activated, effects of pentobarbitone in mammalian muscle, 85, 229

**Single-channel currents**, activation by GABA and piperazine of *Ascaris suum* body muscle, 84, 445

—, effect of maitotoxin in guinea-pig isolated cardiac myocytes, 92, 665

**Single units**, electrophysiological actions of nicotine in rat substantia nigra, 83, 827

**Sino-atrial node**, rabbit, effect of calcium antagonists, 88, 249

—, rabbit, electrophysiological effects of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists, 83, 419

**Sinoatrial node**, guinea-pig, cellular electrophysiological effects of D- and DL-sotalol, 90, 593

—, guinea-pig, differing electrophysiological effects of antiarrhythmic drugs, 91, 395

**Sinoatrial pacemaker**, agonistic activity of (-)-pindolol in cat or man, 89, 207

**Sisomicin**, effects on bound calcium and contraction in guinea-pig atria, 86, 799

**Skeletal muscle**, guinea-pig, effect of sodium on [<sup>3</sup>H]-nitrendipine binding, 84, 511

—, rat, changes in tissue blood flow and  $\beta$ -receptor density in rats treated with clenbuterol, 90, 601

—, rat, effect of amiodarone on digoxin levels, 92, 553

—, vertebrate, effects of sea anemone toxin ATX-II, 86, 275

**Skeletal muscle**, rat, effect of external potassium, multivalent cations and temperature on caffeine contractures, 82, 609

—, effect of multivalent cations, temperature and tetracaine on potassium contractures and mechanical activation, 82, 615

**SK&F 100561**, effect on GABA-induced [<sup>3</sup>H]-dopamine release in rat brain synaptosomes, 91, 237

**SK&F 38393**, effect on locomotor activity and L-DOPA accumulation in rodent brain, 84, 853

**SK&F 93319**, effect at H<sub>1</sub>- and H<sub>2</sub>-receptors in cat heart, 83, 427

**SKF 10,047**, effect on excitations evoked in rat and cat spinal neurones by amino acids and acetylcholine, 83, 179

—, effect on N-methyl-D-aspartate receptor mediated synaptic responses in rat hippocampal slices, 91, 547

(+)-[<sup>3</sup>H]-SKF10,047, binding studies in rat brain membranes, 88, 231

**SKF 38393**, effect on single neurones in rat cerebral cortex, 86, 483

—, effect on tail flick latencies in normal and haloperidol pretreated rats, 90, 15

—, effect on vasomotor responses of cerebral arterioles *in situ* in cats, 88, 403

**SKF 71473**, responses of longitudinal muscle in guinea-pig ileum, effect of 1,4-dithiothreitol, 90, 263

**SKF 88046**, effect on C5a-induced mechanical responses of rabbit blood vessels, 84, 725

**SKF 91488**, effect on potentiation of responses to histamine by 1,4-dithiothreitol in guinea-pig smooth muscle, 87, 191

**SKF 93944** *see* Temelastine, 87

**SKF 94120**, effect on normal and chemically skinned isolated airway smooth muscle, 92, 673

**SKF91448**, effect on antigen-induced bronchial anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs, 82, 207

**SK&F 100330A**, effect on GABA-induced [<sup>3</sup>H]-dopamine release in rat brain synaptosomes, 91, 237

**Skin**, frog, mediation by prostaglandin release of drug-induced stimulation of sodium transport, 85, 775

—, guinea-pig and human, effects of serum albumin, indometacin and histamine H<sub>1</sub>-antagonists on Paf-acether-induced inflammation, 85, 109

—, human, effect of prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> on histamine-induced weals, 87, 357

—, human, effects of sensory neuropeptides, 92, 781

—, human, induction of prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> release in mast cells by ionophore A 23187, 92, 635

—, human, investigation of involvement of substance P-released histamine in vasodilatation of axon reflex, 88, 741

—, human, presence of leukotriene B<sub>4</sub>-like material in scale from psoriasis patients, 83, 313

—, rabbit, inflammatory response to topical arachidonic acid and pharmacological modulation, 89, 431

—, rabbit, inflammatory response to arachidonic acid, mediation by leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> and prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, 92, 545

—, rabbit, rat, ferret and guinea-pig, effects of local application of capsaicin on nerve conduction, 89, 267

—, rat, tachykinin-induced plasma protein extravasation, influence of anaesthetics and ACh antagonist, 91, 265

**Skin grafts**, rat, effects of cyclosporin A and inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism on blood flow and cyclo-oxygenase products, 81, 361

**Skinned muscles**, effects of isoprenaline on contractile properties of smooth muscle cells, 83, 677

—, nisoldipine-induced relaxation in rabbit coronary arteries, 83, 243

**SL75,102**, effect on baclofen inhibition of potassium-evoked release of 5-HT from mouse frontal cortex, 91, 517

**Sleep**, involvement of piperidine in regulation in rats, 85, 37

—, nitrazepam-induced, influence of agents affecting 5-HT metabolism and receptors in mice, 84, 185

**Sleep-arousal mechanisms**, evidence that locus coeruleus is the site of action of clonidine, 90, 675

**Slow calcium channels**, interactions of N-phenylisopropyladenosine and Bay K 8644 in guinea-pig isolated atria, 90, 23

**Slow depolarization**, effect of NA, neostigmine and atropine in dog mesenteric vein, 81, 479

—, field stimulation-induced, effects of tyramine in perfused rabbit ear artery, 86, 405

**Slow inward currents**, effect of phenylephrine in the presence of propranolol in bovine heart, 82, 223

**Slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis**, antigen- and ionophore-induced release, effect of cyclooxygenase inhibitors in guinea-pig lung, 82, 871

—, inhibition of release in human lung fragments, characterization of responsible adenosine receptor, 83, 337

**Slow release system of drug delivery**, impairment of protein synthesis in rat uterus following intrauterine delivery of indomethacin, 89, 199

**Slow releasing substance of anaphylaxis**, effect of prednisolone and ketotifen on release in rat isolated lungs, 86, 627

**Slow wave**, effects of diltiazem on stomach smooth muscle of guinea-pig, 86, 789

**Slow wave amplitude**, effect of relaxants in guinea-pig tracheal muscle, 87, 665

**Small airways**, human, effects of bronchoconstrictors and bronchodilators, 85, 29

**Small intestine**, guinea-pig isolated, presynaptic muscarinic and  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor-mediated regulation of GABA release, 89, 787

—, guinea-pig, release of dynorphin, somatostatin and substance P during peristalsis, 83, 919

—, guinea-pig, substance P contraction of longitudinal muscle by releasing intracellular calcium, 82, 259

—, rat, effect of prazosin on transit in the rat, 82, 547

**Smooth muscle**, bovine trachea, effect of airway epithelium on contractility, 86, 685

—, bullfrog hemilungs, mechanisms of intrinsic tone, relaxant effects of indomethacin, ouabain and potassium, 87, 579

—, characterization of prostaglandin E receptor subtypes, 87, 97

—, circular and longitudinal, contractile effects of NA and barium chloride in rat vas deferens, 85, 737

—, differential selectivity of endothelium derived relaxing factor and nitric oxide, 92, 483

—, effect of ACC-7513 in various species, 84, 793

—, effect of erythrosine in guinea-pig taenia coli, 83, 555

—, effect of injection of drugs into human corpus cavernosum penis, 87, 495

—, ferret trachea, effect of vasoactive intestinal peptide on tone, 91, 139

—, guinea-pig and rat, effects of xamoterol, 85, 179

—, guinea-pig ileum, localization of [<sup>3</sup>H]-nitrendipine binding sites, 85, 335

—, guinea-pig pulmonary artery, action of NA, 91, 89

—, guinea-pig stomach, effects of histamine, 91, 839

—, guinea-pig stomach, mechanical and electrical responses of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor activation, 91, 789

—, guinea-pig taenia caecum, interactions of phorbol esters with calcium channels, 91, 367

—, guinea-pig trachea, differential effects of epithelium removal on responsiveness to bronchoconstrictors, 92, 381

—, induction of contractions in rat uterus by ACh or angiotensin II in calcium-free medium, 81, 317

—, induction of contractions by pardaxin in guinea-pig intestine, 82, 43

—, mediation of contractions in female rabbit urethra by  $\alpha_1$ - and  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors, 81, 293

—, non-pregnant rat myometrium, response to oxytocin in Ca-free solution, 84, 175

—, rabbit and rat aorta and guinea-pig taenia caecum, effect of CGP 28, 392 on different modes of contraction, 89, 423

—, rabbit iris sphincter, characteristics of responses to transmural nerve stimulation, 88, 197

—, rat, involvement of co-transmission in excitatory responses, 92, 39

—, rat myometrium, changes in mechanical properties during gestation, 86, 247

—, rat uterine, characterization of [<sup>3</sup>H]-nitrendipine binding, 85, 767

—, rat uterine, maintained contractions in calcium-free solution, 82, 735

—, rat uterus, increase by oestrogen of calcium entry and calcium channel density, 92, 389

—, reactivity to bradykinin or potassium in isolated duodenum from rats with genetic or renal hypertension, 85, 639

—, thromboxane receptor antagonist activity of prostaglandin endoperoxide analogues, 87, 543

—, trachea, effect of ouabain on tension in human and other species, 92, 609

—, vascular, age related changes in sensitivity to sodium nitroprusside and verapamil in rabbit aorta, 85, 223

—, vascular and capsular, actions of peptides in isolated blood-perfused spleen of the dog, 90, 785  
 —, vascular, effect of Bay K 8644 on  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor mediated contractions of rat saphenous vein, 85, 317  
 —, Vascular endothelial-dependent relaxant actions of carbachol and substance P, 87, 713  
 —, vascular, mechanical responses to ACh, NA and high K solution in hypercholesterolemic rabbits, 87, 395  
**Smooth muscle cells**, effect of isoprenaline on contraction-relaxation cycle in cat trachea, 83, 677  
 —, mechanism associated with muscarinic receptor activation in single cells from rat anococcygeus, 92, 371  
 —, pregnant rat myometrium, contractile responses and effects of pharmacological and electrical stimuli, 88, 873  
 —, rabbit saphenous artery, heterogeneous distribution of muscarinic receptors, 92, 657  
 —, rat saphenous vein,  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor mediated excitation-contraction coupling, 84, 265  
 —, role of stored calcium in contractions of cat trachea produced by electrical stimulation, ACh and high potassium, 83, 667  
**Smooth muscle contractions**, effect of substance P antagonists, 83, 449  
**Smooth muscle excitatory factor**, release from epithelium of guinea-pig trachealis, 89, 407  
**Smooth muscle membrane**, guinea-pig and rabbit, actions of ATP and  $\alpha$ - $\beta$ -methylene ATP, 86, 777  
**Smooth muscle preparations**, effect of galanin, 86, 241  
**Smooth muscle relaxant drugs**, effect on rat isolated pulmonary artery, vas deferens and trachea, influence of thyroid status, 92, 221  
**Social interaction**, effect of nicotinamide and inosine in rats, 84, 689  
 —, effects of microinjection of methyl  $\beta$ -carboline-3-carboxylate into raphe nucleus of the rat, 86, 753  
**Social interaction test**, effectiveness of triazolobenzodiazepines in rats, 86, 729  
**Sodium**, effect of angiotensin II on extrusion from sodium loaded renal cortex slices, 82, 891  
 —, effect of changes in transmembrane gradients on ionophore A23187-induced histamine secretion in rat peritoneal mast cells, 85, 819  
 —, effect of concentrations changes on myocardium of hibernating chipmunks, 91, 315  
 —, effect of external concentrations on ACh-induced depolarization in rat uterine smooth muscle in calcium-free solutions, 82, 735  
 —, effect of low concentrations on toxin-induced contractions in rat isolated aorta, 88, 531  
 —, effect of lowered extracellular concentrations on action potentials in rat and guinea-pig ventricular myocytes, 81, 543  
 —, effect of morphine on absorption in dog intestine, 81, 263  
 —, effect of pentagastrin and cholecystokinin octapeptide on excretion in conscious rabbit and man, 91, 307  
 —, effect of reduced external concentrations on potency of GABA in guinea-pig isolated olfactory cortex slices, 83, 195  
 —, effect on acetylsalicylic acid interactions with arginine vasotocin on renal excretion in Pekin duck, 82, 329  
 —, effect on aminoglycoside-induced pinocytosis in *Amoeba proteus*, 83, 615  
 —, effect on nitroglycerine-induced contractions in vascular smooth muscle of rat aorta, 81, 387  
 —, effects of different concentrations on negative inotropic effects of somatostatin in guinea-pig atrial fibres, 86, 547  
 —, effects of different concentrations on the action of reserpine on extraneuronal uptake of [ $^3$ H]-isoprenaline into rat atria, 86, 287  
 —, effects of low levels on responses of guinea-pig ileum to ACh, histamine or prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, 90, 347  
 —, extracellular content, effect on spasmogenic action of oxytocin and other agonists in rat uterus, 88, 899  
 —, reduction of concentrations in medium, effect on desensitization induced by cysteamine and ACh in guinea-pig ileum, 82, 791  
 —, removal from medium, effect on contractions induced by ACh, prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, vanadate and fluoride in rat uterine smooth muscle, 82, 735  
 —, renal tubular reabsorption in rabbits, role of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors, 84, 715  
 —, study of the renal actions of nitrendipine and diltiazem on the adrenergic regulation of reabsorption, 89, 99  
 —, transport in frog skin, prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>-induced stimulation, effects of quinacrine, 85, 775  
**Sodium azide**, vasodilator actions in rabbit aorta, mechanisms of haemoglobin inhibition, 89, 563  
**Sodium-calcium exchange**, effect of inhibition of isometric tone of isolated trachealis of humans and other species, 92, 609  
 —, effect on catecholamine release in cat perfused adrenal gland, 91, 539  
**Sodium-calcium exchange mechanism**, role in electrophysiological performance of myocardium of hibernating chipmunk, 91, 315  
**Sodium cation**, interactions with dihydropyridine calcium antagonist binding sites in brain and cardiac membranes, 88, 857  
**Sodium channel**, tetrodotoxin-sensitive, possibility of adenosine triphosphate stimulation, 81, 277  
**Sodium channels**, blockade by amiodarone in atrial muscle isolated from rat heart, 82, 191  
 —, effects of anti-anginal arylalkyl amines, 89, 641  
 —, effects of aprindine and indecaidine in rabbits, 85, 11  
 —, [ $^3$ H]-tetracaine binding in rats, 86, 125  
 —, slow, blockade by local anaesthetic antiarrhythmics in cultured embryonic chick hearts, 86, 817  
 —, target site of brevetoxin at nerve membranes at the neuromuscular junction, 89, 731  
**Sodium chloride**, effect on binding of opioids at  $\mu$ -sites of rabbit cerebellum and  $\kappa$ -sites of guinea-pig cerebellum, 91, 431  
 —, effect on opioid inhibition of adenylate cyclase in rat striatum and vas deferens, 89, 109  
**Sodium cromoglycate**, effect on anaphylactic responses to sensitized Konzett-Rossmann model in the guinea-pig, 81, 193  
 —, effect on antigen-induced bronchoconstriction in the *Ascaris-sensitised* monkey, 85, 323  
 —, effect on capsaicin-induced cough in subjects with mild asthma, 81, 113  
 —, effect on contractions in guinea-pig lung parenchyma by ovalbumin or Paf-acether, 84, 801  
 —, inhibition of IgE-dependent histamine release from human dispersed lung mast cells, 90, 421  
**Sodium current**, effect of ketamine in current and voltage clamped myelinated nerve fibre of the frogs, 87, 291  
**Sodium currents**, effect of etomidate in frog node of Ranvier, 90, 3  
 —, effect of external and internal application of disopyramide in squid giant axon, 92, 77  
**Sodium cyanide**, respiratory responses in capsaicin-treated rats, 83, 909  
**Sodium dependence**, non-specific desensitization of guinea-pig ileum induced by ACh and histamine, 90, 347  
**Sodium fluoride**, effects on compound action potentials in sciatic nerve preparations of the frog, 85, 309  
 —, facilitation of neuromuscular transmission in the frog, 92, 513  
**Sodium flux**, effect of atrial natriuretic factor in rat renal arcuate arteries, 86, 447  
 —, effect of neuropeptide Y in ileal mucosa of rabbit and guinea-pig, 88, 425  
**Sodium intake**, alteration of endogenous angiotensin II, effect on CA pressor responsiveness in rats, 86, 889  
**Sodium ion activity**, effect of choline esters and oxotremorine in mammalian ventricular myocardium, 90, 81  
**Sodium ions**, effect of altered concentrations of [ $^3$ H]-ouabain binding in rat and guinea-pig heart, 84, 685  
 —, effect on release of NA from cat splenic slices by tetraethylammonium or 4-aminopyridine, 84, 299  
 —, interference with [ $^3$ H]-nitrendipine binding to cardiac membranes, 84, 511  
**Sodium mephenesin**, effect on contractile responses of guinea-pig isolated ileum to directly and indirectly evoked stimuli, 82, 577  
 —, plus aspirin, effect on ligation-induced arrhythmias in rats, 85, 361  
**Sodium nitroprusside**, effect of aging on sensitivity of vascular smooth muscle of rabbit aorta, 85, 223  
 —, effect of epithelium removal on the sensitivity of guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 89, 407  
 —, effect on cyclic guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate levels and relaxation in bovine retractor penis muscle, 81, 665  
 —, effect on cyclic nucleotide levels and tension responses of isolated papillary muscles of the rabbit, 81, 151  
 —, effect on electrical and mechanical activities of rat tail arteries, 86, 117  
 —, effect on *in vitro* human platelet aggregation, 90, 687  
 —, effect on phenylephrine-induced contractions in rat aorta, 91, 377  
 —, effects on muscle tension and 4Ca uptake in rabbit and rat aorta and guinea-pig taenia coli, 81, 393  
 —, induction of relaxation in rat resistance vessels, 86, 447  
**Sodium pentobarbitone**, effect on tachykinin-induced plasma extravasation in rat skin, 91, 265  
**Sodium-potassium adenosine triphosphatase**, effect of inhibition on compound 48/80-induced histamine secretion from rat mast cells, 82, 423  
**Sodium-potassium pump**, effect of inhibition on isometric tone of isolated trachealis of humans and other species, 92, 609  
 —, effects of NA, vasopressin and angiotensin in rat isolated liver cells, 86, 151  
**Sodium pump**, inhibition by cardioactive DPI 201-106, 91, 3  
 —, role in adrenaline-induced hyperpolarization of rat diaphragm muscle fibres, 91, 671  
 —, role in nitroglycerine-induced relaxation in vascular smooth muscle of rat aorta, 81, 387  
 —, site of sodium-calcium competition and possible potassium-calcium competition, 87, 63  
**Sodium salicylate**, effect on renal function in Pekin duck, 82, 329  
**Sodium thiocyanate**, effect on gastric acid secretion in isolated stomach preparation of the mouse, 86, 571  
**Sodium thioglycolate**, effect on release of prostaglandin F<sub>2</sub> from corpus luteum of non-pregnant goat, 87, 673  
**Sodium valproate**, effect on stress-induced gastric ulceration in rats, 84, 618  
**Soleus muscle**, guinea-pig, effects of cyclic nucleotides on contractility, 84, 259  
 —, rat, effects of dantrolene on force development in euthyroid, hypothyroid and hyperthyroid rats, 92, 47  
**Soleus muscles**, rat, effect of dantrolene sodium, 81, 351  
**Solubilization**, by digitonin of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in rat myocardium, pirenzepine binding, 87, 307  
 —, of dopamine-D<sub>2</sub> receptors from synaptosomal membranes from bovine caudate nucleus, 83, 687  
**Somatic muscle**, *Ascaris suum*, GABA- and piperazine-activated single-channel currents, 84, 445  
**Somatostatin**, effect on <sup>45</sup>Ca fluxes in guinea-pig isolated atria, 90, 309  
 —, effect on 5-HT and histamine secretion from rat mast cells, 81, 227  
 —, negative inotropic effect in guinea-pig atrial fibres, 86, 547  
 —, release from the vascularly perfused small intestine of guinea-pig during peristalsis, 83, 919  
 —, vasodilator responses in Krebs-perfused duck foot, 82, 801  
**Sotalol**, cellular electrophysiological effects in guinea-pig sinoatrial node, atrium and ventricle and human atrium, differential tissue sensitivity, 90, 593  
 —, effect on adrenaline-induced hyperpolarization, slow inhibitory postsynaptic potential and hyperpolarizing phase of response to methacholine in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, 87, 409  
 —, interactions with thyroid hormones in the control of heart rate in the dog, 86, 393  
**Soybean lipoxygenase**, interactions of a supplementary binding site with lipoxygenase inhibitors and cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors, 83, 959  
**Spasm**, evoked by ACh, histamine, potassium chloride, tetraethylammonium and prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, effect of verapamil in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 81, 499  
 —, induction in guinea-pig isolated trachealis by Bay K 8644 in the presence of indometacin, 86, 171  
**Spasmogenic activity**, C5a<sub>desArg</sub>, characterization of slow component of deactivation of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 84, 55  
 —, complement peptide C5a<sub>desArg</sub>, loss and recovery

## SUBJECT INDEX

of sensitivity of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 84, 47  
—, induction by potassium chloride, tetraethylammonium, ACh and histamine, effects of nifedipine, 84, 861  
—, of substance P antagonists in guinea-pig isolated taenia coli, 83, 449

**Spike potential**, spontaneous or electrically evoked, effect of diltiazem in guinea-pig stomach smooth muscle, 86, 789

**Spinal antinociception**, mediation by dopamine receptors in normal and haloperidol pretreated rat, effects of supiride and SCH 23390, 90, 15

**Spinal cord**, cat and rat, evaluation of muscle relaxant properties of ZK 93423, 86, 357  
—, feline, selective antinociceptive effects of tizanidine on dorsal horn neurones, 82, 409  
—, frog, action of picrotoxinin and related compounds, 81, 373  
—, frog, effect of caroverine and diltiazem on synaptic responses, L-glutamate-induced depolarizations and potassium efflux, 83, 813  
—, immature rat, effect of nicotine and motoneurones *in vitro*, 90, 167  
—, mouse, effect of penicillin on lifetime of GABA-induced channels in cultured central neurones, 88, 541  
—, neonatal rats, role of substance P as a neurotransmitter in reflexes, 84, 663  
—, rat, classification of adenosine receptors mediating antinociception, 88, 923  
—, rat isolated, depolarization effects of L-proline, 92, 319  
—, rat isolated, GABAergic modulation of a substance P-mediated reflex of slow time course, 91, 189

**Spinal motoneurones**, cat, responses to intracellular application of local anaesthetics, 81, 215  
—, frog, pharmacological characterization of D-aminophosphonovaleric acid antagonism of amino acid and synaptically evoked excitations *in vitro*, 86, 19

**Spinal neurones**, rat and cat, effects of benzomorphans on responses to amino acids and ACh, 83, 179

**Spinal reflexes**, rabbit, contributions of opioid receptors to the actions of endogenous opioids, 91, 579

**Spino-bulbo spinal reflex**, role in long-latency component of catechol-induced muscle response, 83, 83

**Spiperone**, antagonism of 5-HT-induced responses in rat superior cervical ganglion, 92, 417  
—, effect on contractile responses to 5-HT in rabbit aorta and dog saphenous vein, 86, 697  
—, effect on responses of action potentials of embryonic chick sensory neurones to amines, 82, 557  
—, interactions with 5-HT in isolated vascular smooth muscle preparations, 88, 585

**[<sup>3</sup>H]-spiperone**, effect of antidepressant drugs on binding to 5-HT<sub>2</sub> receptor in mouse frontal cortex, 83, 235  
—, pharmacological characterization of binding sites in rat brain, *in vivo*, 90, 467

**Spiramycin**, effect in pregnant mice infected with *Toxoplasma gondii*, 85, 713

**Spirolactone**, inhibition of contraction and calcium channels in rat portal vein, 92, 535

**Spiroperidol**, effect on 5-HT-induced release of ATP from myenteric varicosities isolated from guinea-pig ileum, 84, 27

—, inhibition of dopamine-induced amylase secretion from rat parotid salivary gland, 89, 473

**Splanchnic nerve**, electrical stimulation, induction of adrenal catecholamine release, effect of clonidine in dogs, 91, 481

**Spleen**, dog, autoradiographic analysis of distribution of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors, 87, 603  
—, isolated, blood-perfused dog, actions of neuropeptide Y and peptide YY on vascular and capsular smooth muscle, 90, 785

**Splenic capsule**, effects of peptides in isolated, blood-perfused spleen of the dog, 90, 785

**Spontaneous activity**, effect of BRL 34915 in guinea-pig portal vein, 91, 569

**Spontaneous contractions**, effect of calcium entry blockers in human pregnant myometrium, 89, 515

**SQ 22,536**, opposition of inhibitory action of EP 035 or EP 157 on platelet aggregation, 87, 543

**SQ 29548**, variation of responses in aortic strips from male rabbits, 92, 133

**SR 42641**, electrophysiological study of antagonist properties and receptor selectivity of GABA<sub>A</sub> versus GABA<sub>B</sub> responses, 90, 287

**SR 59195**, inverse agonist activity at benzodiazepine receptor site, 90, 183

**Staircase**, inversion by verapamil enantiomers in human heart, 84, 811

**Stercurnon**, action at muscarinic receptors present on ileum and atria *in vitro*, 86, 163

**Stereoselectivity**, studies on P<sub>2</sub>-purinoceptors on guinea-pig vas deferens, 84, 431

**Stereospecificity**, effects of morphine after microinjection into rat brainstem, 82, 877

**Stereotypy**, apomorphine-induced, effect of dihomoy-linolenic acid in rats, 83, 733  
—, induction by apomorphine, difference in climbing and non-climbing rats, 87, 129

**Steroid anaesthetics**, mechanism for blockade of ACh-induced ionic currents, 82, 783

**Sterospecificity**, antiarrhythmic effect of opioid receptor antagonists in myocardial ischaemia, 87, 621

**Stimulation**, effect of varying frequencies on dopamine release from rabbit retina, 88, 51

**Stimulus-secretion coupling**, action of pentobarbitone in adrenal chromaffin cells, 90, 71

**Stomach**, dog, stimulation of gastric acid secretion by muscarinic cholinomeric agents, 84, 347  
—, guinea-pig, effect of histamine, excitation of smooth muscle and inhibition of transmitter release, 91, 839  
—, guinea-pig, mechanical and electrical responses to  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor activation in circular muscle, 91, 789  
—, mouse isolated, pharmacological analysis of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors coupled to oxytocin cell secretion, 86, 601  
—, mouse isolated, pharmacological analysis of the muscarinic acetylcholine receptors involved when McN-A 343 stimulates acid secretion, 86, 609  
—, mouse isolated, pharmacological analysis of pentagastrin-tiotidine interaction, 86, 589  
—, rabbit, responsiveness of prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub>-sensitive systems to prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> and its analogues, 85, 367  
—, rainbow trout,  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor-mediated contractile effects to catecholamines in smooth muscle strips, 89, 259  
—, rat, contractile effects of substance P and neuropeptide A *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 90, 273  
—, rat, effects of prostaglandins on gastric mucosal damage and secretion, 91, 23  
—, rat, prostaglandin formation in isolated gastric parietal and nonparietal cells, 84, 871

**Stomach mucosa**, rat, cytoprotective effects of disodium cromoglycate, 91, 165

**Stomach muscle**, guinea-pig, carbachol-induced contractions in presence and absence of Ca, 87, 15

**Stomach smooth muscle**, guinea-pig, effects of diltiazem on spike potential generated spontaneously or by electrical stimulation, 86, 798

**Streptomycin**, induction of pinocytosis in *Amoebo proteus*, 83, 615

**Streptozotocin-diabetes**, influence on the pharmacokinetics, placental transfer and tissue localization of dexamethasone in rats, 83, 139

**Stress**, induction of adrenocorticotrophic hormone release in capsaicin treated rats, 90, 727  
—, induction of corticosterone levels in neonatal rats, effects of opioids, 91, 119  
—, induction of gastric ulceration, effect of administration of central amino acid neurotransmitters in rats, 84, 619

**Striatum**, rat, effect of pyrithioxin on concentrations of ACh, 90, 561  
—, rat, effect of repeated electroconvulsive shock on GABA synthesis and release, 92, 19  
—, rat isolated, effect of clorgyline and (-)-deprenil on release of endogenous dopamine, 83, 741  
—, rat, opioid inhibition of adenylyl cyclase, 89, 109  
—, rat, stereoselective accumulation of hydroxylated metabolites of amphetamine, 88, 285  
—, site of injection of prostaglandins modifying dyskinésias in rodents, 85, 943

**Strontium**, effect on Ca<sup>2+</sup>-stimulated prostacylin synthesis in rat aorta, 91, 439  
—, effect on time course of action potential in cells from rat ventricular muscle, 81, 551  
—, induction of contractions in guinea-pig tracheal muscle, effect of verapamil, 84, 203

**Structure-activity relations**, muscarinic M<sub>2</sub>-receptor antagonists, 89, 837

**Structure-activity relationships**, pentatomic cyclic muscarinic agonists, 85, 783

**Structure activity studies**, isothiouronium compounds as GABA agonists, 88, 379

**Strychnine**, effect on GABA-induced responses in frog tectal neurones, 85, 917  
—, effect on responses of rat spinal cord motoneurones to nicotine, 90, 167  
—, interaction of subconvulsant doses with PK 11195 in mice, 83, 471

**ST segment**, Bay K 8644-induced changed, effect of antianginal drugs, 92, 603  
—, changes induced by molsidomine in dog, 88, 779

**ST-segment**, elevation after coronary occlusion, effect of pentoxifylline in cats, 81, 575

**Suberyldicholine**, action at muscarinic receptors present on ileum and atria *in vitro*, 86, 163

**Submandibular ganglia**, rat, comparison between mechanisms of action of different nicotinic blocking agents, 89, 583

**Submandibular ganglion**, rat, channel-blocking action of methonium compounds, 82, 623

**Submandibular gland**, rat, release of kallikrein-like esterase and tonin from dispersed cells, 82, 175

**Submucous neurones**, guinea-pig caecum, opioids increase potassium conductance by activating  $\delta$ -receptors, 88, 315

**Submucous plexus**, guinea-pig, evidence that 8-hydroxy-2-(n-dipropylamino)tetralin is a selective  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor antagonist on the neurones, 92, 341

**Substance K** *see* Neurokinin A, 90

**Substance K**, effect on gastrointestinal propulsion in the rat, 86, 305

**Substance P**, and its analogues, effect on neurotensin-evoked release of GABA and ACh in guinea-pig ileum, 90, 545  
—, contractile effects on rat stomach *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 90, 273  
—, contractile responses of the isolated muscularis mucosae of the guinea-pig oesophagus, 81, 143  
—, contribution to development of oedema in the rat hind paw after thermal injury, 82, 217  
—, desensitization of guinea-pig urinary bladder, 82, 161  
—, [ $\alpha$ -Pro<sup>2</sup>, D-Trp<sup>7,9</sup>]-, contractile responses of the isolated muscularis mucosae of the guinea-pig oesophagus, 81, 143  
—, effect on contractile responses of rat iris sphincter muscle, 85, 905  
—, effect on dog tracheal vascular resistance, 92, 703  
—, effect on gastrointestinal propulsion in the rat, 86, 305  
—, effect on 5-HT and histamine secretion from rat mast cells, 81, 227  
—, effect on human small airway preparations, 85, 29  
—, effect on inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in slices of hamster urinary bladder, 90, 211  
—, effect on longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig small intestine by releasing intracellular calcium, 82, 259  
—, effect on oesophageal muscularis mucosae of cat, dog and American opossum, 83, 329  
—, effect on respiratory frequency in brainstem-spinal cord preparation of newborn rat, 86, 95  
—, effect on smooth muscle in rabbit iris sphincter, 88, 197  
—, effects in human skin, 92, 781  
—, endothelium-dependent relaxant actions in arterial smooth muscle, 87, 713  
—, hyperalgesic effect in rats, 82, 381  
—, increased sensitivity of rat cingulate cortical neurones following withdrawal of chronic administration of antidepressant drugs, 81, 659  
—, induction of contractions in guinea-pig intestinal smooth muscle, effect of pardaxin, 82, 43  
—, induction of endothelium-dependent relaxations of rabbit coeliac arterial strips, effect of gossypol, 92, 237  
—, induction of oedema in rat skin, potentiation by calcitonin gene-related peptide, 86, 855  
—, induction of plasma protein extravasation in rat skin, influence of anaesthetics and an ACh antagonist, 91, 265  
—, induction of relaxations in guinea-pig isolated basilar arteries, effect of endothelial damage, 90, 553  
—, inhibitory effects of substance P analogues on responses in rat colon, 82, 441  
—, mechanical responses of human isolated cor-

onary arteries, influences of atherosclerosis, 92, 113  
 —, mediation of a reflex of slow time course in isolated rat spinal cord, GABAergic modulation, 91, 189  
 —, relaxation of precontracted canine large arteries, 88, 767  
 —, release from the vascularly perfused small intestine of guinea-pig during peristalsis, 83, 919  
 —, release of histamine from human skin, involvement in vasodilation in axon reflex, 88, 741  
 —, responses of guinea-pig urinary bladder, effect of ATP analogues, 82, 161  
 —, role as neurotransmitter in reflexes of slow time courses in neonatal rat spinal cord, 84, 663  
 —, role in gastrointestinal motility in the rat, 89, 453  
 —, role in physiological function of oesophageal muscular mucosae from cat, dog and American opossum, 85, 565  
 —, vasodilator responses in Krebs-perfused duck foot, 82, 801  
**Substance P analogues**, as tachykinin partial agonists in rat colon, 82, 441  
 —, biological evaluation, 83, 449  
 —, effect on relaxations induced in guinea-pig isolated basilar arteries, 90, 553  
**Substance P antagonist**, effect on Evans blue extravasation after thermal injury to rat hind paw, 82, 217  
**Substance P antagonists**, effectiveness against tachykinins in smooth muscle systems, 87, 79  
 —, effect on phentolamine-precipitated withdrawal contracture in guinea-pig isolated ileum after contact with clonidine, 85, 457  
 —, effects on tachykinin-stimulated [ $^3$ H]-ACh release in guinea-pig ileum, 87, 73  
**Substance P methyl ester**, effect on inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in slices of hamster urinary bladder, 90, 211  
**Substantia nigra**, rat, actions of antipsychotic drugs in rat substantia nigra, 81, 631  
 —, rat, electrophysiological actions of nicotine on single unit, 85, 827  
**Substantia nigra lesion**, effect on acetylcholinesterase activity and on seizure threshold in rat cerebrospinal fluid post ictally, 91, 149  
**Substituted benzimidazoles**, antisecretory actions, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 88, 389  
**Succinylcholine**, effect on caffeine-induced changes in aequorin luminescence transients and twitch tension of mouse diaphragm muscle, 86, 319  
**Succinyl derivatives**, N-tris (hydroxymethyl) methyl-2-aminoethane sulphonic acid, effects on frog neuromuscular junction, 84, 275  
**Sucrose gap recording**, measurement of response of guinea-pig taenia coli to adenosine and its analogues, 81, 533  
**Sucrose gap technique**, recording of depolarizing action of 5-HT on rabbit vagal afferent and sympathetic neurones *in vitro*, 88, 497  
**Sulphasalazine**, protective effects against ethanol-induced gastric damage in rats, 92, 31  
**Sulphide derivatives**, benzimidazoles, antisecretory action *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 88, 389  
**Sulphipyrazone**, alteration of monocrotaline pyrrole-induced cardiopulmonary effects in rats, 82, 375  
 —, effect on electrical changes produced by injury to rat atrial myocardium, 90, 131  
 —, *in vitro* inhibition of collagen-induced platelet aggregation in the rat, 81, 31  
 —, protective effect against coronary artery occlusion-induced shortening of myocardial refractory periods in the rat, 88, 141  
 —, protective effect on ischaemic and reperfused rat hearts, 83, 221  
**8-p-Sulophenyltheophylline**, effect on contractile response of smooth muscle in rabbit iris sphincter, 88, 197  
**Sulphoxide derivatives**, benzimidazoles, antisecretory action *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 88, 389  
**Suprachiasmatic nucleus**, rat, involvement of 5-HT<sub>1A</sub> receptors and  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors in decreased 5-HT release after intravenous tetralin, 89, 277  
**Surfactant phospholipid secretion**, in rat isolated alveolar Type II cell, effect of ATP analogues, 91, 833  
**Suxamethonium**, effect on caffeine-induced changes in aequorin luminescence transients and twitch tensions of mouse diaphragm, 86, 319  
 —, lack of effect on vagally mediated bronchospasm in guinea-pig, 83, 973  
**Sympathectomy**, chemical, effect on response of chick secundariorum muscle to noradrenergic nerve stimulation, NA and ACh, 90, 635  
 —, reduction of dopamine-induced amylase secretion from rat salivary gland, 89, 473  
**Sympathetic activity**, effect of metoprolol or propranolol in kidney of conscious spontaneously hypertensive rats, 91, 711  
**Sympathetic ganglia**, bullfrog, effect of kyotorphin and  $\alpha$ -kyotorphin on synaptic transmission, 85, 629  
 —, pharmacological characterization of 5-HT-induced hyperpolarization in rats, 92, 417  
 —, rat, origin of 5-HT-induced hyperpolarization, 92, 407  
**Sympathetic ganglion**, bullfrog, effect of ATP and related compounds on the sensitivity of nicotinic acetylcholine-receptor, 84, 525  
 —, bullfrog, mechanism of the inhibitory action of adrenaline on transmitter release, 84, 435  
**Sympathetic ganglion cells**, amphibian, alteration by barium of fast excitatory post synaptic currents, 83, 31  
**Sympathetic nerve fibres**, location and identification of presynaptic  $\beta_2$ -adrenoceptors on human pulmonary artery, 85, 933  
**Sympathetic nerves**, adrenoceptor-mediated modulatory system for NA release in mouse atra, 91, 773  
 —, effect of stimulation in rat anococcygeus muscle, involvement of co-transmission in excitatory responses, 92, 39  
 —, guinea-pig, blockade of potassium conductances by muscarinic ACh agonists, 91, 259  
**Sympathetic nerve stimulation**, activation of non- $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors in rabbit vasculature, 90, 51  
 —, dog mesenteric artery, comparison of dopamine and NA release patterns, 90, 91  
 —, effect of injections of vasopressin into rat nucleus tractus solitarius, 90, 531  
 —, induction of purinergic contractile response in rabbit saphenous artery, 90, 111  
 —, induction of vasoconstrictor responses, effect of phenolamine in dog hindlimb *in vivo*, 85, 249  
 —, release of endogenous ATP from guinea-pig vas deferens, 92, 349  
 —, vasoconstrictor responses in rat isolated tail artery, effect of calcium ion concentrations and of diltiazem, 83, 889  
**Sympathetic nervous system**, amphibian, lack of involvement of  $\alpha_2$ -adrenergic hyperpolarization in slow synaptic inhibition, 87, 409  
 —, facilitation of neuro-transmission, mediation of effects of opioid-mixed agonist-antagonists on cardiovascular changes in anaphylactic shock, 84, 469  
 —, influence of degree of activity on neuromodulatory effect of peripherally administered GABA on guinea-pig cardiovascular system, 88, 659  
 —, pithed rat, analysis of the  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor-mediated and other components in vasopressor responses, 86, 265  
 —, role in oestrogen-induced hypertension in rats, 89, 685  
 —, stimulation, analysis of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor-mediated and other components in vasopressor responses of pithed rats, 86, 265  
**Sympathetic neurones**, rabbit, depolarizing action of 5-HT *in vitro*, blockade by ICS 205-930, 88, 485  
 —, rat, blockade of Ca-activated K conductance by apamin, 87, 225  
**Sympathetic neurotransmission**, actions of  $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -methylene adenosine triphosphate and 6-hydroxydopamine in guinea-pig, rat and mouse vas deferens, 89, 647  
**Sympathetic purinergic transmission**, in dog mesenteric artery, 87, 478  
**Sympathetic stimulation**, effects on mechanical and electrical responses to stimulation of the vagus nerve in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 91, 385  
**Synaptid activity**, effects of carverine and diltiazem on frog spinal cord neurones, 83, 813  
 —, involvement of N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in kainic acid lesioned hippocampus of the rat, 91, 815  
**Synaptic excitation**, non-cholinergic, pharmacological evidence for mediation by a glutamate-like transmitter in rat neostriatum, 88, 847  
**Synaptic facilitation**, effect of 2-amino-4-phenoxybutyrate in rat olfactory cortex, 91, 753  
**Synaptic inhibition**, slow, effects of propranolol, sotalol, prazosin, phenolamine, idazoxan and cadmium in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, 87, 416  
**Synaptic receptors**, 2-amino-4-phenoxybutyrate-sensitive, ligand selectivity, 86, 743  
**Synaptic responses**, N-methyl-D-aspartate receptor mediated in rat hippocampal slices, effect of psychotomimetic agents, 91, 547  
**Synaptic transmission**, effect of  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid in frog tectal neurones *in vitro*, 85, 917  
 —, effect of catechol in rat olfactory cortex slice, 88, 433  
 —, opioid inhibition in guinea-pig myenteric plexus, 85, 805  
 —, substance P mediated in rat spinal cord, GABAergic modulation, 91, 189  
**Synapsosomes**, mouse hippocampal, effects of anti-convulsants on high affinity choline uptake, 84, 19  
 —, rat cortex, depolarization-induced release of propranolol and atenolol, 84, 499  
 —, rat, [ $^3$ H]-tetracaine binding, 86, 125  
 —, superfused, ability of GABA to affect the release of [ $^3$ H]-dopamine in the presence of desipramine, 91, 237  
**Syngenic cell types**, type I hypersensitivity reaction in reconstructed tissues, 91, 857  
**Systolic wall**, pig heart, effect of iloprost on thickening during myocardial ischaemia, 87, 23

## T

T-17, action on giant axon of the squid and frog and rat neuromuscular junctions, 89, 731  
**Tachykinin receptors**, characterization in isolated basilar arteries of guinea-pigs, 90, 553  
 —, classification of subtypes on isolated smooth muscle preparations, 87, 79  
 —, identification in opossum oesophagus muscularis mucosa, 88, 707  
 —, proposed existence of multiple subtypes in rat colon, 82, 441  
**Tachykinins**, effects on inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in slices of hamster urinary bladder, 90, 211  
 —, involvement in the regulation of gastrointestinal

## SUBJECT INDEX

motility, 89, 453  
 —, mammalian, induction of plasma protein extravasation in rat skin, influence of anaesthetics and an ACh antagonist, 91, 265

**Tachyphylaxis**, induction following fade to contractile response of rat fundus smooth muscle to neurotensin, 84, 897

**Taenia cæcum**, guinea-pig, effect of apamin on responses to BRL 34915, nicorandil and other relaxants, 88, 113  
 —, guinea-pig, effects of CGP 28,392 on different modes of contraction in smooth muscle, 89, 423  
 —, guinea-pig, effects of local anaesthetics on short-term desensitization to histamine, 92, 733  
 —, guinea-pig, inhibition of calcium channels by harmaline and other harmala alkaloids in smooth muscle, 89, 367  
 —, guinea-pig, mechanism for the inhibitory action of pinacidil, 91, 421

**Taenia coli**, guinea-pig, activity of phosphorothioate analogues of ATP, 84, 165  
 —, guinea-pig, antagonism of A<sub>2</sub>-purinoreceptors by 1,3-diprophy-8-(2-amino-4-chlorophenyl)xanthine, 85, 291  
 —, guinea-pig, carbachol contracted, actions of adenine dinucleotides, 84, 825  
 —, guinea-pig, effect of adenosine analogues, 81, 533  
 —, guinea-pig, effect of verapamil and sodium nitroprusside on contraction and calcium uptake in smooth muscle, 81, 393  
 —, guinea-pig, effects of phosphorothioate analogues of ATP, ADP and AMP, 82, 369  
 —, guinea-pig isolated, effect of substance P analogues on contractile effects of substance P, 83, 449  
 —, guinea-pig, pharmacological effects of isopolar phosphonate analogues of ATP on P<sub>2</sub>-purinoreceptors, 90, 791  
 —, guinea-pig, photodynamic effects of erythrosine on smooth muscle cells, 83, 555

**Tail arteries**, rat, effect of diltiazem on NA release, 85, 387

**Tail artery**, rat, effect of sodium nitroprusside and 8-bromo-cyclic GMP on electrical and mechanical activities, 86, 117  
 —, rat isolated, effects of reduced calcium ion concentration and of diltiazem on vasoconstrictor responses to NA and sympathetic nerve stimulation, 83, 889

**Tail-flick**, induction of antinociception, effects of Tyr-MIF-1 in mice, 90, 669

**Tail flick latencies**, effect of dopamine-agonists in normal and haloperidol pretreated rats, 90, 15

**Tail flick test**, assessment of analgesic effects of opiates in relation to the ability to suppress oxytocin release, 83, 799  
 —, classification of adenosine receptors mediating antinociception in rat spinal cord, 88, 923  
 —, effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists on 5-methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine-induced analgesia in rats, 89, 293  
 —, investigation of purinergic involvement in morphine antinociception, 83, 883  
 —, sensitivity to  $\mu$ - and  $\kappa$ -opioid receptor agonists in the mouse, 91, 823

**Tail flick tests**, examination of antinociceptive effects of local anaesthetics, 92, 711

**Tail segmental muscles**, rat, effect of dantrolene sodium, 81, 351

**Tail-withdrawal reflex**, effect of caffeine in rat, 84, 789

**Tamoxifen**, effect in primary cultures of rat pituitary gland cells, modulation of prolactin synthesis, 87, 217  
 —, effect of single dose on uterine hyperaemia and growth in the rat, 92, 429  
 —, stimulation of rat uterus, effect of antihistamines, 89, 251

**Taurine**, induction of depolarizations of primary afferent terminals in frog spinal cord, effect of picROTOXIN and related compounds, 81, 373

**Tauroholic acid**, pharmacokinetics and biliary excretion in rats with glycerol-induced acute renal failure, 83, 773

**Tectal neurones**, frog, effect of  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid on synaptic transmission, 85, 917

**Telenzepine**, assessment of affinity at atrial and ileal muscarinic receptors *in vitro*, 90, 701

**Temelastine**, pharmacological studies, lack of CNS penetration, 87, 569

**Temperature**, differential effect on histamine and carbachol-stimulated inositol phospholipid breakdown in slices of guinea-pig cerebral cortex, 90, 175  
 —, effect on ACh output and foetal vascular resistance of human perfused placental cotyleda, 88, 301  
 —, effect on local anaesthetic action of nerve blocking agents in frog isolated sciatic nerve, 81, 161  
 —, effect on potassium contractures and mechanical activation in rat skeletal muscle, 82, 615  
 —, effect on respiratory frequency in brainstem-spinal cord of newborn rat, 86, 95

**Temperature regulation**, effects of clonidine and xylazine in rats, mechanisms, 81, 189  
 —, effects of cyclic nucleotides in rabbits, 81, 583

**Tension**, acetylcholine-induced, effect of succinyl derivatives of N-(tris(hydroxymethyl) methyl-2-aminoethane sulphonic acid in frog neuromuscular junction, 84, 275  
 —, adenosine-induced inhibition of development in rat paced left atria, effect of hypothermia, 84, 407  
 —, development in uterine and cardiovascular muscle from rat, effect of calcium antagonists, 85, 255  
 —, spontaneous and KCl-induced, effects of calcium entry blockers in rat uterus, 87, 147

**Terbutaline**, effect on ACh-induced contractions in guinea-pig isolated bronchi, 86, 367  
 —, effect on cholinergic broncho-contraction in rats, modification by betamethasone, 83, 607  
 —, effect on cyclic nucleotide concentrations and contractility of guinea-pig isolated soleus muscle, 84, 259  
 —, effect on electrical and mechanical activities in guinea-pig tracheal muscle, 87, 665  
 —, effect on 5-HT-induced tremor in rats, 87, 403  
 —, effect on human small airway preparations, 85, 29

**Terfenadine**, effect on capsaicin-induced axon reflex flares in human skin, 88, 741  
 —, effect on neuropeptide-induced effects in human skin, 92, 781

**4-(3-Tertiarybutylamino-2-hydroxypropoxy)-benzimidazole-2-on hydrochloride** see CGP 12177 82

**Testicular androgens**, effect of hexobarbitone metabolism in Crl:CD-1((CRL)BR mice, 81, 49

**Testosterone**, effect on hexobarbitone hydroxylase activity in Crl:CD-1 mice, 81, 49

**Tetanic contractions**, mechanism of neostigmine inhibition in mouse diaphragm, 87, 757

**Tetanic fade**, induced by vecuronium and related analogues in rat diaphragm, 90, 511  
 —, induction in rat isolated diaphragm by nicotinic antagonists, 89, 619

**Tetanic force**, effect of dantrolene on development in rats of different thyroid status, 92, 47

**Tetracaine**, effect on calcium handling by mouse isolated pancreatic islets, 85, 127  
 —, effect on electrical and mechanical activity of guinea-pig ureter, 88, 523  
 —, effect on potassium contractures and mechanical activation in rat skeletal muscle, 82, 615  
 —, effect on uptake of [<sup>3</sup>H]-nicotine and [<sup>3</sup>H]-NA by cultured chromaffin cells, 81, 119  
 —, effects on short-term desensitization of guinea-pig taenia cæcum to histamine, 92, 733

**[<sup>3</sup>H]-tetracaine**, binding on rat synaptosomes and sodium channels, 86, 125

**[<sup>3</sup>H]-tetracaine binding**, effects of anti-anginal arylalkylamines in rat synaptosomal preparations and heart membrane preparations, 89, 641

**12-O-tetradecanoyl phorbol-13-acetate**, interactions with Ca<sup>2+</sup> channels in smooth muscle, 91, 377

**Tetraethylammonium**, contractile effects on guinea-pig isolated bronchi, 86, 367  
 —, effect on BRL 34915-induced <sup>86</sup>Rb<sup>+</sup> efflux in guinea-pig portal vein, 91, 569  
 —, effect on calcium-activated potassium conductance in mammalian enteric neurones, 83, 3  
 —, effect on concentrations-effect curves for aminophylline in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 88, 473  
 —, effect on electrical and mechanical responses of guinea-pig trachealis cells to isoprenaline, 86, 843  
 —, effect on pre- and post-junctional  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor mediated inhibitory action of NA in guinea-pig ileum, 85, 171  
 —, effect on relaxant action of nicorandil in guinea-pig trachealis, 87, 117  
 —, effect on release of NA and dopamine by nerve stimulation in guinea-pig and rat vas deferens, 81, 563  
 —, effect on secondary increase in <sup>86</sup>Rb<sup>+</sup> following tolbutamide removal in rat isolated pancreatic islets, 82, 689  
 —, effect on stimulation-evoked NA overflow in absence of cocaine in rabbit cerebral cortex, 84, 147  
 —, effect on stimulation-induced efflux of [<sup>3</sup>H]-noradrenaline, 82, 515  
 —, effect on the action of BRL34915 in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 89, 395  
 —, induction of action potentials, effect of papaverine or isoprenaline, 83, 113  
 —, induction of contractions, effects of organic calcium antagonists in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 82, 727  
 —, induction of relaxation of guinea-pig trachealis in the presence of calcium entry blockers, 89, 27  
 —, induction of spasm in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, effect of verapamil, 81, 499  
 —, induction of spasm in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, effect of nifedipine, 84, 361  
 —, interactions with Bay K 8644 in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 86, 171  
 —, release of NA from cat splenic slices, 84, 299  
 —, unmasking of calcium component of action potentials in rat dorsal root ganglion neurones, 81, 327

**Tetrahydrodolastomine**, effects on pre- and postsynaptic  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors in rat vas deferens, 83, 505

**4,5,6,7-Tetrahydroisoxazole**, potency in rat central nervous system, 87, 677

**Tetralin**, induction of dyskinesias, effect of dihomoy-linolenic acid in the rodent, 83, 733

**Tetramethylammonium**, interaction with antagonists at the prejunctional muscarinic receptor in rabbit ear artery, 87, 733

**Tetramethylammonium chloride**, effect on endothelium-dependent relaxation of rabbit aortic strips, 92, 835

**Tetrotetoxin**, abolition of stimulatory effects of cadmium ions in mouse diaphragm, 85, 471  
 —, actions in mouse isolated colon, 81, 231  
 —, blockade of effects of drugs acting on renin-angiotensin system on responses to transmural stimulation of pig renal artery, 84, 879  
 —, blockade of K<sup>+</sup>-induced relaxation in the presence of nifedipine, in Ca<sup>2+</sup>-free solution and after polyamine exposure in guinea-pig trachealis, 89, 27  
 —, effect on ACh-induced electrical noise in guinea-pig trachealis, 83, 227  
 —, effect on actions of potassium on circular and longitudinal muscles of pig duodenum, 83, 187  
 —, effect on contractile responses to substance P and tachykinins in guinea-pig oesophagus, 81, 143  
 —, effect on contractions and action potentials in potassium-depolarized guinea-pig atria, 86, 7  
 —, effect on cysteamine-induced contractions in guinea-pig ileum, 82, 791  
 —, effect on electrical and mechanical responses of guinea-pig anal sphincter to field stimulation, 86, 427  
 —, effect on electrical field stimulation-evoked excitatory junction potentials and twitch contractions in dog ciliary muscle, 88, 629  
 —, effect on electrically-induced contractions in guinea-pig ileum, 84, 765  
 —, effect on electrical membrane responses to field stimulation in rat anococcygeus muscle, 83, 751  
 —, effect on electrical responses of guinea-pig isolated trachealis to tetraethylammonium, 81, 499  
 —, effect on gastric acid secretion in isolated stomach preparation of the mouse, 86, 571  
 —, effect on histamine agonist-induced contractile responses in isolated muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, 86, 619  
 —, effect on maitotoxin-induced inotropic effects in guinea-pig left atria, 86, 385  
 —, effect on mechanical responses of human ciliary muscle to various stimuli, 87, 379  
 —, effect on opiate-induced contractions in mouse isolated colon, 85, 861  
 —, effect on paradaixin-induced contraction of guinea-pig intestinal smooth muscle, 82, 43  
 —, effect on release of NA and dopamine by nerve stimulation in guinea-pig and rat vas deferens, 81, 563  
 —, effect on release of NA from cat splenic slices by tetraethylammonium or 4-aminopyridine, 84, 299  
 —, effect on responses of bat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal smooth muscle to periartrial and transmural nerve stimulation, 84, 587

—, effect on responses of guinea-pig taenia coli to adenine dinucleotides, 84, 825  
 —, effect on responses of hyoscine-treated guinea-pig isolated trachealis to nicotine or transmural stimulation, 90, 733  
 —, effect on responses of rat vas deferens to field stimulation, 82, 25  
 —, effect on responses of rat oesophageal muscularis mucosae to vagal and field stimulation, 84, 93  
 —, effect on response to 5-HT and to antigen challenge in guinea-pig gut epithelia, 92, 647  
 —, effect on spontaneous and evoked dopamine release in rat brain, 90, 641  
 —, effect on substance P-evoked responses of oesophageal muscularis mucosae, 83, 329  
 —, effect on the frequency of miniature endplate potentials at rat neuromuscular junctions, 81, 573  
 —, effect on toxin-induced contractions in rat isolated aorta, 88, 531  
 —, effect on tyramine-induced increase in NA outflow in perfused rabbit ear artery, 86, 405  
 —, effect on veratridine enhanced release of 5-HT and 5-HIAA in myenteric plexus of guinea-pig small intestine, 81, 381  
 —, effect, on veratridine released propranolol and atenolol from rat cortical synaptosomes, 84, 499  
 —, electrophysiological effects on myocardium of hibernating chipmunks, 91, 315  
 —, enhancement of axonal blockade in frog sciatic nerve, enhancement by adenosine, its analogues, dibutyryl cyclic AMP and methylxanthines, 83, 485  
 —, induction of axonal blockade in frog sciatic nerve, effect of adenine nucleotides, 81, 277  
 —, partial blockade of nerve conduction in frog sciatic nerve, effect of forskolin and papaverine, 85, 309  
 —, partial reduction of contractions induced by catecholamines in smooth muscle from stomach of rainbow trout, 89, 259  
**Thapsigargin**, ability to activated cells involved in the inflammatory response, 85, 705  
**Thapsigargin**, ability to activate cells involved in the inflammatory response, 85, 705  
**Theophylline**, antagonism of adenosine inhibition of epileptiform activity arising in hippocampal area CA3 of the rat, 87, 695  
 —, antagonism of inhibitory action of 2-chloroadenosine at neuromuscular junction in frog sartorius muscles, 84, 911  
 —, antianaphylactic activity in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 87, 443  
 —, effect on anaphylactic responses in sensitized Konzett-Rossler model in the guinea-pig, 81, 195  
 —, effect on anticancer effect of methotrexate, 91, 229  
 —, effect on antinociception produced in rats by intrathecal administration of adenosine analogues, 88, 923  
 —, effect on calcium-induced contractions in depolarized rat uterus, 85, 189  
 —, effect on central gastric antisercretory effect of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in rats, 85, 213  
 —, effect on cholinergic bronchoconstriction in rats, modification by betamethasone, 83, 607  
 —, effect on electrical and mechanical activities in guinea-pig tracheal muscle, 87, 665  
 —, effect on fast deactivation of guinea-pig isolated ileum to C5<sub>3</sub>Arg, 84, 63  
 —, effect on glucagon increase induced by adenosine, ATP and analogues in rat perfused pancreas *in vitro*, 83, 927  
 —, effect on human small airway preparations, 85, 29  
 —, effect on negative inotropic responses to 2-chloroadenosine *in vitro* and hypotensive response to adenosine *in vivo*, 81, 401  
 —, effect on rabbit ileal fluid and electrolyte transport *in vitro*, 92, 743  
 —, effect on relaxation of guinea-pig trachea by (-)-N-phenylisopropyl adenosine, 83, 23  
 —, effects of interactions with sodium fluoride on endplate potentials from frog neuromuscular junction, 92, 513  
 —, modulation of non-cholinergic excitatory neurotransmission in the guinea-pig ileum, 86, 315  
 —, relaxant effects in guinea-pig isolated trachea, influence of epithelium, 87, 5  
**Thermoregulation** *see* **Temperature regulation** 81  
**Thiamin status**, effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors in rabbits, 86, 869  
**2-(2-Thiiazolyl) ethylamine**, effect on tracheal tissues from mature and immature guinea-pig, 83, 697  
**Thiol reagents**, selective effect on the binding sites for imipramine and neurotransmitter amines in the rat brain, 85, 447  
**Thiopentone**, induction of changes in the contraction pattern of vascular smooth muscle, influence of albumin, 82, 643  
**Thioridazine**, effect on twitch-inhibitory action of dopamine in rabbit isolated rectococcygeus muscle, 83, 871  
**Thioxanthines**, induction of hypothermia in mice, lack of evidence for central mechanisms, 90, 745  
**THIP**, effect in dorsal root ganglion neurones, 81, 327  
**Thrombocytopaenia**, lack of effect of CGS 12970 in guinea-pigs or rats, 86, 497  
**Thrombocytopaenia**, induction by *E. coli* endotoxin in conscious rats, 82, 289  
**Thrombocytopaenia**, effect of methylprednisolone, F(ab)<sub>2</sub> fragments and rosmarinic acid in rabbit, 84, 317  
 —, induced by *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine in guinea-pig, pharmacological modulation, 89, 349  
 —, induction by M&B 28,767 in anaesthetized rats, 84, 71  
**Thrombosis**, effect of synthetic ovarian hormones on an *in vivo* model in the rat, 84, 243  
**Thromboxane**, effect of platelet desensitization on synthesis in human platelets, 85, 849  
 —, effect of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> on release in resting and lipopolysaccharide-stimulated macrophages, 83, 759  
**Thromboxane A<sub>2</sub>**, aggregation responses of human platelets, effect of prostanoid analogues, 84, 595  
 —, carbocyclic, pre- and post-junctional actions in dog trachea, 84, 289  
 —, carbocyclic, responses of human, monkey and dog coronary arteries, 83, 399  
 —, effect of coagulation cascade on synthesis in aortic rings in human blood, 83, 409  
 —, effect of methylprednisolone, F(ab)<sub>2</sub> fragments and rosmarinic acid on formation in rabbit, 84, 317  
 —, effect of omeprazole on formation in release from guinea-pig gastric mucosal cells, 91, 69  
 —, ischaemia-induced release, effects of AH 23848 in anaesthetized dogs, 86, 259  
 —, mechanisms of platelet-independent release from guinea-pig lungs by Paf-acether, 82, 565  
 —, pinane, inhibitory effects on human platelet aggregation *in vitro*, 84, 595  
 —, potentiation of release by nicotine in dogs, role of catecholamine release, 87, 29  
 —, role in collagen-induced platelet aggregation in the rat *in vivo*, 81, 31  
 —, role in pressor responses of alloxan-treated diabetic rats to arachidonic acid, 89, 613  
**Thromboxane A<sub>2</sub>**, role in collagen-induced platelet aggregation in man and rat, 87, 109  
 —, role in myocardial ischaemia, 87, 631  
**Thromboxane A<sub>2</sub>/prostaglandin H<sub>2</sub> agonists**, binding to human platelets, 91, 223  
**Thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists**, effect on C5a-induced mechanical responses of rabbit blood vessels, 84, 725  
**Thromboxane B<sub>2</sub>**, comparison of levels in inflammatory exudates from adrenalectomized and sham-operated rats, 87, 57  
 —, effect of CGS 12970 on production *in vitro* in human platelets, 86, 497  
 —, effect of cobra venom factor on formation in rabbit, 84, 329  
 —, effect of cyclosporin A, indometacin and benoxaprofen on the content of rat skin allografts, 81, 361  
 —, effect of endotoxin on plasma levels in conscious rats, 82, 289  
 —, effect of *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine on synthesis in guinea-pigs, 89, 349  
 —, effect of nicotine on bioformation in rabbit aorta and platelets, 81, 55  
 —, effect of pentoxifylline after coronary occlusion in cats, 81, 575  
 —, effect of timolol on release during canine myocardial ischaemia, 81, 675  
 —, effect of U-60, 257 on release from ionophore challenged human dispersed lung cells, 83, 603  
 —, formation in response to ovalbumin in guinea-pig lung strip, effect of methylation inhibitors, 92, 683  
 —, output from rat colon epithelium, effect of kallidin, 82, 597  
 —, plasma increases in sudden death induced by platelet activating factor, 83, 125  
 —, plasma levels in delayed phase of shock induced by *Serratia marcescens* endotoxin in cats, 82, 281  
**Thromboxane B<sub>2</sub> synthesis**, inhibition in rabbit tissue by aspirin, 91, 251  
**Thromboxane receptor antagonism**, action of EP 035 and EP 157 in isolated smooth muscle preparations, 87, 543  
**Thromboxane receptor antagonists**, effect on collagen-induced platelet aggregation in guinea-pigs and rats, 84, 425  
 —, treatment of acute myocardial ischaemia in cats, 87, 631  
**Thromboxane receptors**, competitive antagonism in human platelets, 84, 595  
**Thromboxane receptor sites**, interaction of prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> in guinea-pigs, 88, 931  
**Thromboxanes**, effect of infusion of eicosapentaenoic acid on release in guinea-pig heart, 90, 315  
**Thromboxane synthetase**, inhibition by CGS 12970, 86, 497  
**Thromboxane synthetase inhibitors**, effect on endotoxin shock in conscious rats, 82, 289  
 —, protection against sudden death induced by platelet activating factor, 83, 125  
**Thrombus**, effect of synthetic hormones on formation *in vivo* in the rat, 84, 243  
**Thymocytes**, guinea-pig, potency of EMD 28422 at adenosine receptors, 84, 625  
**Thymoxamine**, affinity constants on vas deferens and anococcygeus stimulated by phenylephrine and methoxamine, 83, 7  
**Thymoxime**, effect in human cavernosum penis, 87, 495  
**Thyroid dysfunction**, effects on myocardial calcium, serum calcium and thyroid hormones in the rat, 92, 363  
**Thyroid hormone**, role of metabolism in effects of amiodarone on electrocardiogram of guinea-pig, 88, 405  
**Thyroid hormones**, effect of amiodarone and thyroid dysfunction in the rat, 92, 363  
 —, interactions with  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor antagonists in the control of heart rate in the dog, 86, 393  
**Thyroid status**, effect on action of dantrolene on force development in rats, 92, 47  
 —, influence on responses of rat isolated pulmonary artery, vas deferens and trachea to smooth muscle relaxant drugs, 92, 221  
**Thyrotrophin-releasing hormone**, effect on cerebral and peripheral blood flow, 87, 509  
**Thyrotropin releasing hormone**, changes in the behavioural responses of the rat following electroconvulsive shock or amitriptyline, 88, 129  
 —, effect on carbachol-induced hypothermia in rats, 88, 653  
 —, effect on regional cerebral blood flow in rabbits, 85, 489  
 —, effect on respiratory frequency in brainstem-spinal cord preparations of newborn rat, 86, 95  
 —, effect on the antinociceptive actions of neurotensin, its analogues and its fragments, 83, 43  
 —, potentiation of the effect of imipramine on the forced swimming test, 83, 463  
**Thyroxine**, demonstration in aged or young rats that vascular responses mediated by  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor subtypes can be differentially regulated, 88, 41  
 —, effect of amiodarone on conversion into triiodothyronine in guinea-pig heart, 82, 275  
 —, effect on neuronal and extraneuronal uptake and metabolism of catecholamines in the rat heart, 87, 337  
**TI-233**, effect on glutamate-induced and nerve evoked synaptic responses in crayfish neuromuscular junction, 86, 105  
**Tiaprofene acid**, effect on urinary excretion of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> and 6-keto prostaglandin F<sub>1</sub><sub>x</sub> in rat, 85, 7  
 —, effect on vascular permeability responses and accumulated pouch fluid volume in a rat air pouch, 87, 751  
**Tiflumodine**, antinociceptive effects, reversal by  $\beta$ -funaferazine in rat, 88, 867  
 —, effect on calcium fluxes and neurotransmitter release from mammalian cerebral cortical slices, 88, 87

—, effect on spinal reflexes in the rabbit, 91, 579  
**Time-dependency**, effects of 5-HT uptake blockers on 5-HT syndrome and ejaculation, 87, 639  
**Timolol**, comparison of ocular and cardiac effects with ICI 118,551 in rabbits, 83, 821  
 —, effects on arrhythmias and prostanoïd release during canine myocardial ischaemia and reperfusion, 81, 675  
**Tiotidine**, effect on gastric acid secretion in isolated stomach preparation of the mouse, 86, 571  
 —, interaction with pentagastrin, pharmacological analysis in mouse isolated stomach, 86, 589  
**[H]-Tiotidine**, binding to homogenates of guinea-pig lung parenchyma, 86, 475  
**Tissue acidosis**, effect on coronary release of prostacyclin in heart of rabbit isolated heart, 85, 557  
**Tissues**, rat, determination of levels of imidazole acetic acid and its conjugates, 82, 701  
**Tizandilide**, selective antinociceptive effects on dorsal horn neurones in feline spinal cord, 82, 409  
**TL-99**, effect on locomotor activity and L-DOPA accumulation in rodent brain, 84, 853  
**TMB-8**, blockade of toxin- and NA-induced contractions in rat isolated aorta, 88, 531  
 —, effect on  $Ca^{2+}$ -stimulation of prostacyclin synthesis in rat aortic rings, 91, 439  
 —, effect on 5-HT-induced increase of  $Ca^{2+}$  in human blood platelets, 84, 545  
 —, effect on methacholine-induced glycoconjugate secretion in canine tracheal explants, 82, 199  
 —, effect on 6-oxo-PGF<sub>1α</sub> synthesis by aortic rings in Hanks solution, 83, 409  
 —, inhibitory activities on histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, 83, 899  
**Tobacco smoking**, involvement in catecholamine release and potentiation of thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> release, 87, 29  
**Tobramycin**, induction of pinocytosis in *Amoeba proteus*, 83, 615  
**Tocainide**, effects on action potentials in guinea-pig sinoatrial node, 91, 395  
**α-Tocopherol**, effect on endothelium-dependent relaxation of rabbit aorta, 82, 765  
**Tolazoline**, effect on the actions of dopamine or bromocriptine on colonic motility in dog, 82, 35  
**Tolbutamide**, control of <sup>35</sup>rubidium efflux from rat isolated pancreatic islets, 82, 689  
 —, inhibition of metabolism by substituted imidazole drugs *in vivo*, 85, 121  
 —, model drug for study of enzyme induction and inhibition in the rat, 81, 557  
**Tolerance**, development in rat vas deferens to the inhibitory effects of acute or chronic ethanol administration, 88, 397  
 —, development of pro- and anti-convulsant actions of PK 11195 in mice, 83, 471  
 —, development of inhibitor actions of salbutamol on uterine contractions in ovariectomized post-partum rats, 88, 577  
 —, to morphine, effect on micturition in rats, 87, 725  
 —, to morphine, role of external calcium concentrations on neurotransmitter secretion during development in mouse vas deferens, 83, 853  
**Tolmesoxide**, haemodynamic and metabolic effects with special reference to impaired myocardial function, 89, 313  
**Tomin**, release from dispersed cells of the rat submandibular gland, 82, 175  
**Toxoplasmosis**, comparison of effects of cotrimoxazole or spiramycin in pregnant mice, 85, 713  
**TR4979**, characterization of prostanoïd  $\Psi$  receptors, 87, 37  
**Tracer microspheres**, assessment of regional blood flow, 86, 181  
**Trachea**, bovine, effect of airway epithelium on smooth muscle contractility, 86, 685  
 —, cat, effect of isoproterenol on contraction-relaxation cycle in cat trachea, 83, 677  
 —, cat, role of stored calcium in smooth muscle contractions evoked by electrical stimulation, ACh and high potassium concentrations, 83, 667  
 —, dog, calcium dependency of mucus glycoconjugate secretion, 82, 199  
 —, dog, dose-related effects of pharmacological mediators on vascular resistance in dogs, 92, 703  
 —, dog, modification by methylxanthines and adenosine derivatives of adenosine-induced mucous secretion, 86, 63  
 —, dog, pre- and post-junctional actions of prostacyclin, carbocyclic thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> and leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>, 84, 289  
 —, dog, role for inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate in the initiation of agonist-induced contractions of dog trachea smooth muscle, 86, 191  
 —, ferret, effect of vasoactive intestinal peptide on smooth muscle tone and mucus secretion, 91, 139  
 —, guinea-pig, adenosine antagonism of inhibitory responses to adenosine and non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic inhibitory nerve stimulation, 83, 323  
 —, guinea-pig and pig, effect of phospholipase antagonists and inhibitors on histamine-induced contractions, 82, 549  
 —, guinea-pig, differential effects of epithelium removal on responsiveness of smooth muscle to bronchoconstrictors, 92, 381  
 —, guinea-pig, effect of epithelium on sensitivity, 87, 501  
 —, guinea-pig, effect of L-serine borate on antagonism of leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>-induced contractions, 91, 179  
 —, guinea-pig, effect of maturation on diphenhydramine antagonism of histamine-induced muscle contraction, 83, 697  
 —, guinea-pig, effect of verapamil on smooth muscle contractions induced by calcium, strontium and barium, 84, 203  
 —, guinea-pig, effects of organic antagonists, 82, 727  
 —, guinea-pig, effects of relaxants on electrical and mechanical activities, 87, 665  
 —, guinea-pig, electrophysiological and other aspects of the relaxant action of isoproterenol, 86, 843  
 —, guinea-pig, electrophysiology of neuro-effector transmission, 89, 793  
 —, guinea-pig, hypothermia-induced supersensitivity to adenosine for responses mediated via A<sub>1</sub> receptors, 84, 407  
 —, guinea-pig, influence of epithelium on responsiveness to contractile and relaxant agonists, 87, 5  
 —, guinea-pig isolated, antagonism of calcium and other actions of verapamil, 81, 499  
 —, guinea-pig isolated, autonomic responses, 88, 239  
 —, guinea-pig isolated, comparison of autonomic responses in normal and albumin-sensitive animals, 92, 809  
 —, guinea-pig isolated, effect of (-)-N<sup>6</sup>-phenylisopropyl adenosine, 83, 23  
 —, guinea-pig isolated, effects of Bay K 8644, 86, 171  
 —, guinea-pig isolated, effects of Bay K 8644 on contractions induced by histamine A<sub>Ch</sub>, potassium chloride and calcium ions, 88, 33  
 —, guinea-pig, mechanical and electrical responses to stimulation of the vagus nerve, effects of sympathetic stimulation and applied catecholamines, 91, 385  
 —, guinea-pig, pharmacological modulation of contractions induced by antigen and calcium ionophore A23187, 85, 411  
 —, guinea-pig, pharmacological modulation of contractions induced by arachidonic acid, 85, 421  
 —, guinea-pig, relaxant action of nicorandil, 87, 117  
 —, guinea-pig, responsiveness of prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub>-sensitive systems to prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> and its analogues, 85, 367  
 —, guinea-pig, spasmodic actions of ACh and histamine, 83, 227  
 —, guinea-pig, stereoselectivity of extraneuronal uptake of catecholamines in smooth muscle cells, 82, 757  
 —, rat isolated, responses to smooth muscle relaxant drugs, influence of thyroid status, 92, 221  
 —, rat isolated, role of calcium in the development of antigen-induced airway hyperreactivity to cold provocation, 91, 17  
**Trachealis**, guinea-pig, effect of K<sup>+</sup> in the presence of  $Ca^{2+}$ -entry blocking drugs and in the presence of  $Ca^{2+}$ -free solution, 89, 27  
 —, guinea-pig isolated, effect of epithelium removal on sensitivity to bronchodilator drugs, 89, 407  
 —, guinea-pig isolated, electrical and mechanical effects of BRL34915, 89, 395  
 —, guinea-pig isolated, inhibitory responses to nicotine and transmural stimulation after hyoscine treatment, 90, 733  
 —, guinea-pig isolated, mechanical and electrical aspects of the relaxant action of aminophylline, 88, 473  
 —, guinea-pig, mechanisms for the inhibitory action of pinacidil, 91, 421  
**Trachealis muscle**, guinea-pig isolated, effect of nifedipine, 84, 861  
**Tracheal muscle**, guinea-pig, effects of verapamil on the response to carbachol, 88, 441  
**Tracheal segments**, guinea-pigs, modulation of *in vitro* anaphylaxis by azelastine, inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism and selected antiallergic drugs, 87, 443  
**Tracheal smooth muscle**, effect of removal of epithelium on responses to sodium arachidonate in guinea-pig, 92, 231  
**Transmitter release**, effect of kyotorphin and D-kyotorphin in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, 85, 629  
 —, effect of primycin at neuromuscular junction of the garter snake, 81, 61  
 —, effects of calcium channel antagonists in guinea-pig vas deferens, 89, 235  
 —, inhibition in guinea-pig myenteric plexus of GABA, 82, 101  
 —, inhibitory effects of histamine in smooth muscle of guinea-pig stomach, 91, 839  
 —, role of guinea-pig atrium auto-inhibitory feedback, 81, 201  
**Transmitters**, mechanism of inhibition of release by adrenaline in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, 84, 435  
**Transmural electrical stimulation**, effect on gastrointestinal tract of bat and guinea-pig, 84, 587  
 —, responses of pig renal artery, 84, 879  
**Transmural nerve stimulation**, effect on NA and dopamine release in guinea-pig and rat vas deferens, 81, 563  
**Transmural stimulation**, effect of cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors on responses in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 82, 577  
 —, inhibitory responses in hyoscine-treated guinea-pig trachealis, 90, 733  
**Transplacental kinetics**, dexamethasone in rats, 88, 815  
**Transport mechanisms**, 3-hydroxy-N,N-dimethylpiperidinium, 82, 477  
**Tranylcypromine**, effect of acute or chronic pretreatment on response of rat vas deferens to clonidine or NA, 84, 609  
 —, effect on thiamin status of rabbits, 86, 869  
**Trasylol** see *Aprotinin*, 86  
**Traxanox**, inhibition of IgE-dependent histamine release from human dispersed lung mast cells, 90, 421  
**Trazodone**, interactions with 5-HT in isolated vascular smooth muscle preparations, 88, 585  
**Treadmill exercise**, induction of myocardial dysfunction in dogs, effect of dihydroergotamine pretreatment on the action of nitroglycerin, 92, 87  
**Treadwheel activity**, induction by apomorphine in climbing rats, 87, 129  
**Tremor**, 5-HT-induced, modulation in rats by  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors, 87, 403  
**Triazolobenzodiazepines**, effects in animal tests of anxiety and in the holeboard, 86, 729  
**Triazolodiazepines**, dissociation of their Paf antagonistic and CNS activity, 90, 139  
**Triazolopyridazines**, activity at benzodiazepine receptor sites, 90, 183  
**Trifluandomide**, induction of diuresis in rats, effect of demedullation, 89, 593  
**Trifluoperazine**, antiarrhythmic and electrophysiological effects, 89, 603  
 —, effect on Ca-induced contraction and oxytocin response in Ca-free medium in non-pregnant rat myometrium, 84, 175  
 —, effect on responses of rat colon epithelium to kallidin, 82, 587  
 —, effect on toxin- and NA-induced contractions in rat isolated aorta, 88, 531  
 —, effect on uterotonin II-induced contractions of rat aortic strips, 91, 205  
**Trigeminal pain**, bradykinin-induced, antinociceptive action of carbamazepine in rats, 83, 493  
**Trigeminal system**, effect of antidromic stimulation on vasodilation and plasma extravasation in rats, 84, 637  
**Trihexyphenidyl**, binding and functional profiles, 89, 83  
**Triiodothyronine**, effect of amiodarone on generation from thyroxine in guinea-pig heart, 82, 275  
 —, effect on development of markers for cholinergic neurones in re-aggregate cultures of foetal rat whole brain in serum-containing and serum-free media, 83, 89  
**Trimetaphan**, action on rat submandibular ganglia, 89, 583  
 —, effect on time course of synaptic currents in rat

submandibular ganglion cells, 82, 623  
—, production of tetanic fade in rat isolated diaphragm, 89, 619

**Trimetazidine**, vasoactivity on guinea-pig isolated ductus arteriosus, 84, 517

**Trimethadione**, effect on high affinity choline uptake in mouse hippocampal synaptosomes, 84, 19

**Trimethoprim sulphamethoxazole** *see* **Cotrimoxazole**, 85

**3,5,5'-Trimethylcyclohexanol**, effect on hepatic cholesterol synthesis, bile flow and biliary lipid secretion in the rat, 81, 183

**Trimetiquinol**, effect on desensitization of human platelets by arachidonic acid or U46619, 85, 849

**Trimipramine**, effect of withdrawal after chronic administration on sensitivity of rat cingulate neurones to substance P, 81, 659

**Triphenylbut-1-enes**, oestrogenic and anti-oestrogenic actions in primary cultures of rat pituitary gland cells, 87, 211

**N-tris (hydroxymethyl) methyl-2-aminoethane sulphonic acid**, effect of succinyl derivatives on frog neuromuscular junction, 84, 275

**Triton X-100**, effects on sensitized colon and short circuit current responses to  $\beta$ -lactoglobulin in guinea-pig, 84, 653  
—, skinning of isolated airway smooth muscle, effect of phosphodiesterase inhibitors on tension responses and cyclic nucleotide content, 92, 673  
—, use in the investigation of the involvement of enteric neurones in the response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to metoclopramide, 88, 95

**TRK-100**, vasodilator actions in relaxed isolated arteries of dog, 89, 703

**Tromboxane synthase inhibitors**, effect on collagen-induced platelet aggregation in guinea-pigs and rats, 84, 425

**Tropocaine**, effect on 5-HT-induced depolarization of rat isolated vagus nerve, 90, 229

**Trypsin**, influence on the non-adrenergic non-cholinergic relaxation in the rat gastric fundus, 91, 171  
—, positive inotropic and chronotropic effects in guinea-pig heart, 92, 55

**Tryptamine**, induction of vasoconstrictor responses in rat caudal arteries, mediation by 5-HT receptors, 84, 919

**Tryptamine agonists and antagonists**, classification of 5-HT<sub>1</sub>-like receptors in rabbit aorta and rat jugular vein, 89, 493

**Tryptamine analogues**, use in differential classification of vascular smooth muscle and endothelial cell 5-HT receptors, 91, 321

**Tryptophan**, effect of conditioned running or food deprivation on plasma, liver and brain levels, 86, 33

**L-Tryptophan**, induction of locomotor activity and in rats, effect of pretreatment with amiflamine or clorglyline, 85, 581

**(+)-Tubocurarine**, effect on ACh output and foetal resistance of human perfused placental cotyledon, 88, 301  
—, effect on stimulatory effects of cadmium ions in mouse diaphragm, 85, 471  
—, lack of effect on vagally mediated bronchospasm in guinea-pig, 83, 973

**(±)-Tubocurarine**, effect on 5-HT-induced release of ATP from myenteric varicosities isolated from guinea-pig ileum, 84, 27  
—, effect on responses of rat oesophageal muscularis mucosae to vagal and field stimulation, 84, 93

**Tubocurarine**, action on rat submandibular ganglia, 89, 583  
—, effect on receptor-mediated increases in potassium permeability of intestinal smooth muscle, 86, 861  
—, effect on the actions of calcium or neomycin on post-tetanic twitch tension of mouse diaphragm preparation, 90, 625  
—, effect on time course of synaptic currents in rat submandibular ganglion cells, 82, 623  
—, interaction with hexamethonium on rat neuromuscular junction, 81, 519  
—, origin of resistance in dystrophic mice, 89, 47  
—, production of tetanic fade in rat isolated diaphragm, 89, 619

**Tumidity**, induced by injection of drugs into human corpus cavernosum, 87, 495

**Tutin**, actions on frog spinal cord, 81, 373

**Twitch contractions**, electrically evoked in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, effect of RX783006 and meptazinol, 88, 645  
—, evoked by electrical field stimulation in dog ciliary muscle, 88, 629  
—, field stimulation-induced, effect of rat and human calcitonin gene-related peptides in mouse and rabbit vas deferens, 88, 173

**Twitch force**, effect of dantrolene on development in rats of different thyroid status, 92, 47

**Twitch response**, augmentation by cadmium ions in mouse diaphragm, 83, 471  
—, effect of adenosine and its analogues in frog sartorius muscles, 84, 911  
—, electrically-evoked, effect of phosphorothioate analogues of ATP in rat and guinea-pig smooth muscle systems, 84, 165  
—, non-adrenergic, effect of capsaicin in rat vas deferens, 92, 469  
—, of muscles from dystrophic mice, resistance to blockade by curare, 89, 47

**Twitch tension**, modification by dantrolene, procaine or suxamethonium in mouse diaphragm muscle, 86, 319

**Type 1 hypersensitivity reactions**, in response to antigen challenge in reconstructed tissues using syngeneic cell types, 91, 857

**Tyramine**, effects on NA outflow and electrical responses induced by field stimulation in perfused rabbit ear artery, 86, 405  
—, induction of contractile responses in dog isolated mesenteric artery, 91, 467  
—, induction of pressor and nictitating membrane responses in cats, effect of MAO inhibitors, 85, 541

**[<sup>3</sup>H]-tyramine**, high affinity binding in rat central nervous system, 89, 15

**Tyramine analogues**, effects of pargyline, its metabolites and deprenyl on metabolism *in vivo* in rats, 90, 335

**Tyr-MIF-1**, effect on antinociceptive responses induced by three models of stress-analgesia, 90, 669

**Tyrosine hydroxylase**, effects of guanethidine on binding sites in rat sympathetic ganglia, 82, 827

**U**

**U 46619**, induction of desensitization in human platelets, 85, 849

**U-43,465**, effects in animal anxiety tests and in the holeboard, 86, 729

**U-44069**, induction of contractions in guinea-pig pulmonary smooth muscle, effect of L-640,035, 82, 389

**U-50,488H**, effect on synaptic transmission in cat sacral parasympathetic colonic ganglia, 92, 437

**U-50,488**, antinociceptive effects, effect of  $\beta$ -funaletaximine in rats, 88, 867  
—, effect on calcium fluxes and neurotransmitter release from mammalian cerebral cortical slices, 88, 87

**U-60,257**, effect on prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> and thromboxane B<sub>2</sub> release from ionophore-challenged human dispersed lung cells, 83, 603

**U44069**, induction of contractions in guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle, effect of epithelium removal, 92, 381

**U46619**, effect on ACh output and foetal vascular resistance of human perfused placental cotyledon, 88, 301  
—, effect on guinea-pig airway reactivity and intrathoracic platelet accumulation, 92, 105  
—, effects on gastric mucosal damage and gastric non-paretic secretion in rats, 91, 23  
—, induction of contractions in rubbed and intact aorta, influence of vascular endothelium, 89, 819  
—, reduced sensitivity to pressor effects in alloxan-treated diabetic rats, 89, 613  
—, variation of responses in aortic strips from male rabbits, 92, 133

**U50,488**, induction of diuresis in rats, effect of demedullation, 89, 593

**UD-CG 115BS** *see* **Pimobendan**, 91, 609

**UD-CG 212 cl**, cardiovascular effects in conscious pigs, 91, 609

**U-50,488H**, effects on evoked field potentials, in rat hippocampus, 91, 523

**U-50,488H**, effect on dog cerebral arteries, 82, 459

**UK 14303**, renal responses in rabbits, 84, 715

**UK 14304**, effect on isometric contraction in vas deferens of spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats, 86, 327  
—, effect on responses mediated by  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors in cat nictitating membrane, 83, 463  
—, peripheral responses, antagonism by RX 781094 analogues, 83, 713  
—, relaxation of precontracted canine large arteries, 88, 767

**UK-14,304**, effect on acid secretory responses of rat isolated gastric mucosa to electrical field stimulation, 89, 361  
—, induction of contractions in rubbed and intact aorta, influence of vascular endothelium, 89, 819

**UK-38485**, abolition of arachidonate-induced contractions in artery strips, 87, 29

**UK14304**, effect on responses to NA, phenylephrine and ACh in rat cerebral cortex, 82, 453

**UK38485**, effect on endotoxin shock in conscious rats, 82, 289

**Ulcer**, effects of inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism in the rat, 89, 415

**Ulcers**, aspirin-induced, effect of unripe plantain banana in rats, 82, 107  
—, effect of famotidine and ranitidine in rats, 92, 153

**Ureter**, guinea-pig, effects of local anaesthetics on electrical and mechanical activity, 88, 523

**Urethane**, effect on cardiovascular responses of guinea-pig to peripherally administered GABA, 88, 659  
—, effect on tachykinin-induced plasma extravasation in rat skin, 91, 265

**Urethra**, rabbit, characterization of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors, 81, 293  
—, rabbit, characterization of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors, 81, 293

**Uric acid derivatives**, role in diabetes, 89, 469

**Urinary bladder**, cat, effects of nicotine on spontaneous contractions, 83, 347  
—, effect of morphine sulphate on contractions to stimulation of motor nerves, 87, 725

**Guinea-pig**, activity of phosphorothioate analogues of ATP, 84, 165

**Guinea-pig**, effects of phosphorothioate analogues of ATP, ADP and AMP, 82, 369

**Guinea-pig**, pharmacological effects of isopolar phosphonate analogues of ATP on P<sub>2</sub>-purinoreceptors, 90, 791

**Hamster**, effect of tachykinins on inositol phospholipid hydrolysis, 90, 211

**Rat**, effect of capsaicin treatment on capacity, 83, 935

**Rat**, effects of opioid agonists and antagonists on reflex contractions, 85, 717

**Urinary bladder-intravenous shunt**, effect on frusemide inhibition of responses of rat to angiotensin II and NA, 83, 363

**Urine**, effect of tiaprofene acid on excretion of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> and 6-keto prostaglandin F<sub>1</sub><sub>a</sub>, 85, 7

**Rat**, determination of levels of imidazole acetic acid and its conjugates, 82, 701

**Urine excretion**, effects of M320 in rats, 89, 759

**Uterus**, post-partum rat, effect of long-term infusion of salbutamol, diltiazem and nifedipine on contractions after ovariectomy, 88, 577

**Rat**, affinity and efficacy of Ro363 at  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor sites, 82, 897

**Rat**, characterization of [<sup>3</sup>H]-nitrendipine binding to smooth muscle membrane, 85, 767

**Rat**, comparison of the effects of calcium antagonists in muscle, 85, 255

**Rat**, effect of calcium antagonists on calcium-induced contractions, 85, 189

**Rat**, effect of calcium antagonists on contractions in relation to blood pressure and heart rate, 85, 263

**Rat**, effects of calcium entry blockers on tension development and calcium influx, 87, 147

**Rat**, increase by oestrogen of calcium entry and calcium channel density in smooth muscle, 92, 389

**Rat**, induction of contractions in smooth muscle by ACh or angiotensin II in calcium free medium, 81, 317

**Rat**, induction of contractions in smooth muscle by ACh or angiotensin II in calcium free medium, 81, 317

**Rat**, isolated, selective antagonism of the action of bradykinin by crude *Mandevilla velutina* extract, 85, 729

**Rat**, oestrogen and anti-oestrogen stimulated, effect of mepyramine and ranitidine, 89, 251

**Rat**, relaxant action of BRL 34915, 91, 803

- , rat, spasmogenic action of oxytocin and other agonists, 88, 899
- , rat,  $\beta$ -stimulatory effects of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor partial agonists, 87, 657
- , rat, study of the effect of a single dose of tamoxifen on uterine hyperaemia and growth in the rat, 92, 429
- , relationship between effects of diltiazem and its serum concentrations, in the rat, 91, 735

## V

- Vagal afferent neurones**, rabbit, depolarization by 5-HT, blockade by ICS 205-930, 88, 485
- Vagal section**, effect on responses of cat heart to prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub>, prostaglandin F<sub>2</sub><sub>a</sub> and arachidonic acid, 82, 117
- Vagal stimulation**, induction of bradycardia and gastric contractions in anaesthetized ferret, effect of angiotensin II, 82, 833
- , induction of bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig, effect of gallamine, 83, 973
- , induction of gastric acid secretion, effects of pirenzepine and atropine in isolated mouse stomach, 88, 291
- , pharmacological properties of mechanical responses of rat oesophageal muscular mucosae, 84, 93
- , responses in guinea-pig isolated tracheal smooth muscle, 88, 239
- Vagotomy**, effect on gastric motility and secretion stimulated by systemic baclofen in the rat, 89, 461
- Vagus nerve**, guinea-pig trachea, mechanical and electrical responses to stimulation, effects of sympathetic stimulation and applied catecholamines, 91, 385
- , rat isolated, influence of 5-HT uptake on the apparent 5-HT antagonist potency of metoclopramide, 90, 151
- , rat, origin of 5-HT-induced hyperpolarization, 92, 407
- , rat, pharmacological characterization of 5-HT-induced depolarization, 90, 229
- , role in the 5-HT inhibitory action on gastric secretory function in rats, 87, 371
- , stimulation, induction of bradykinin, effects of ACC-9358 and disopyramide, 87, 87
- Valine**, effect on brain tryptophan levels in runners and food deprived rats, 86, 33
- Valproate**, effect on catechol-induced seizures in rats and mice, 87, 167
- , effect on extracellular 5-HIAA, DOPAC and ascorbate in rat striatum, effect of anaesthesia, 87, 279
- , effect on monoamine-mediated behaviour in mice, 84, 337
- Valproic acid**, effect on high affinity choline uptake in mouse hippocampal synaptosomes, 84, 19
- Vandazole**, effect on mechanical and electrical activities of rat uterine smooth muscle in calcium-free medium, 82, 735
- , effect on uptake and release of calcium ions from the calcium ion store by ACh and angiotensin II in rat uterine smooth muscle, 81, 317
- , induction of airway hyperreactivity and bronchoconstriction in the guinea-pig, 92, 173
- Vascular permeability**, bradykinin-induced, effect of new synthetic bradykinin antagonists, 92, 851
- , effect of allergic inflammation in rat air pouch, 87, 751
- , effects of leukotrienes following FPL 55712, indometacin, saralasin, phenolamine and verapamil in the conscious rat, 90, 431
- Vascular reactivity**, diabetes mellitus, 83, 635
- , in rats with glycerol-induced acute renal failure, 81, 69
- , to vasoactive hormones in rat isolated kidney, 82, 679
- Vascular relaxation**, drug-induced in blood vessels mediated by  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor subtypes, effect of aging, 88, 41
- Vascular resistance**, dose-related effects of pharmacological mediators in dog trachea, 92, 703
- , effect of 5-HT and 5-carboxamidotryptamine in anaesthetized cats, 87, 417
- , foetal, human perfused placental cotyleda, 88, 301
- Vascular smooth muscle**, classification of peripheral 5-HT<sub>2</sub>-like receptors with available antagonists, 88, 585

- , differential classification of 5-HT receptors using tryptamine analogues, 91, 321
- , effects of sodium nitroprusside and 9-bromo-cyclic GMP in rat tail artery, 86, 117
- , guinea-pig, arylazido aminopropionyl adenosine triphosphate inhibition of excitatory junction potential, 89, 3
- , guinea-pig, effects of amosulalol on electrical responses to adrenoceptor activation, 84, 489
- , rabbit aorta, mechanisms of barium-induced contractions, 88, 821
- , rabbit ear artery, effects of Bay K 8644 and nifedipine on neural responses, 88, 363
- , rabbit, relationship between NA-induced contraction and  $^{45}\text{Ca}$  efflux stimulation, 89, 739
- , rat aorta, nitroglycerine-induced biphasic relaxation, 81, 387
- , (52)-carbacyclin differentiation between prostacyclin receptors coupled to adenylate cyclase and those in platelets, 90, 255
- Vas deferens**, guinea-pig and rat, activity of phosphorothioate analogues of ATP, 84, 165
- , guinea-pig and rat, release of NA and dopamine by nerve stimulation, 81, 563
- , guinea-pig, effect of diltiazem on NA release, 85, 387
- , guinea-pig, evidence for autoinhibition of stimulation-induced NA release, 86, 455
- , guinea-pig isolated, potentiation of adenosine triphosphate-induced contractile responses by adenine nucleotides, 91, 633
- , guinea-pig, mouse and rat, actions of  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ -methylene adenosine triphosphate and 6-hydroxy-dopamine on sympathetic neurotransmission, 89, 647
- , guinea-pig, release of endogenous ATP during sympathetic nerve stimulation, 92, 349
- , guinea-pig, studies on the stereo-selectivity of F<sub>2</sub>-purinoreceptors, 84, 431
- , mouse and rabbit isolated, effect of rat and human calcitonin gene-related peptides on contractions induced by field stimulation of ACh, 88, 173
- , mouse, dependence of excitatory junction potential amplitude on external calcium concentrations during development of tolerance to morphine, 83, 853
- , mouse, dependence of excitatory junction potential amplitude on external calcium concentration during narcotic withdrawal, 83, 863
- , mouse, determination of receptor selectivity of opioid agonists using  $\beta$ -fumalrexamine, 86, 899
- , mouse, effect of RX 783006 and meptazinol on electrically-induced twitch responses, 85, 277
- , mouse, genetic heterogeneity of histamine H<sub>2</sub>-receptors, 83, 723
- , mouse, interactions between the effects of yohimbine or clonidine with altered Ca levels on electrical responses, 88, 807
- , mouse, opioid receptor agonist actions of meptazinol, 88, 645
- , mouse, rabbit and rat, selectivity of opioid peptide agonists and antagonists at the  $\delta$ -receptor, 83, 271
- , rabbit and rat, comparison of potency of yohimbine, phenolamine and Wy26703 *in vitro*, 88, 607
- , rat, activation and desensitization of presynaptic  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors after inhibition of neuronal uptake by antidepressant drugs, 89, 673
- , rat, capsaicin enhances the non-adrenergic twitch response of rat vas deferens, 92, 469
- , rat, contractile effects of NA or barium chloride in circular and longitudinal smooth muscle, 85, 737
- , rat, desensitization to  $\alpha_1$ -adrenoceptor antagonists and atropine, 83, 7
- , rat, development of tolerance to the inhibitory effects of acute or chronic ethanol administration, 88, 397
- , rat, differential blocking actions of idazoxan against the effects of 6-fluoronorepinephrine and clonidine, 86, 141
- , rat, effects of potassium chloride on  $^{45}\text{Ca}$  uptake and efflux in the rat vas deferens, 81, 441
- , rat, effects of raubasine stereoisomers on pre- and post-synaptic  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors, 83, 505
- , rat, hypothermia-induced supersensitivity to adenosine for responses mediated via A<sub>2</sub> receptors, 84, 407
- , rat, investigation of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor responsiveness in hypertension, 86, 327
- , rat isolated, effect of Bay K 8644 on the release of [H]-NA, 85, 691
- , rat isolated, responses to smooth muscle relaxant drugs, influence of thyroid status, 92, 221
- , rat, opioid inhibition of adenylate cyclase, 89, 109
- , rat, potentiation by cholinoreceptor agonists of contractions to field stimulation, 86, 671
- , rat, rabbit and mouse, contribution of intrinsic activity to the action of opioids, 87, 595
- , rat, responses to clonidine or NA after acute or chronic pretreatment with tricyclic or MAO inhibitor antidepressants, 84, 609
- , rat, role of adrenergic innervation in the regulation of extraneuronal uptake of [H]-isoprenaline into, 91, 333
- Vas deferens**, rat, action of cirazoline, 82, 9
- ,  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonism of several test drugs, 82, 769
- , mechanical responses in response to incubation with human lymphocytes in methoxamine, 82, 863
- , post-natal development of functional neurotransmission, 82, 23
- Vasoactive intestinal peptide**, effect on dog tracheal vascular resistance, 92, 703
- , relaxation of cat tracheo-bronchial and pulmonary arterial smooth muscle, 82, 321
- , vasodilator responses in Krebs-perfused duck foot, 82, 801
- Vasoactive-intestinal peptide**, effects on the longitudinal muscle of the mouse distal colon, 89, 599
- , role in control of pulmonary vascular tone investigated by functional response, immunocytochemical localization and receptor autoradiography in bovine pulmonary artery, 89, 157
- Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide**, effect on cyclic AMP levels and induction of relaxation in bovine retractor penis muscle, 81, 665
- , effect on oesophageal muscular mucosae of cat, dog and American opossum, 83, 329
- , effect on short circuit current and cyclic AMP in human colonic epithelia, 91, 503
- , induction of relaxation of normal and ovalbumin-sensitized guinea-pig airways, 83, 645
- , induction of relaxation in rat gastric fundus, influence of  $\alpha$ -chymotrypsin and trypsin, 91, 171
- Vasoconstriction**, agonist-induced in rabbit blood vessels, effect of neuropeptide Y, 83, 519
- , Bay K 8644-induced in femoral arteries of spontaneously hypertensive rats, 88, 221
- , comparison of effects of noradrenaline with Bay K 8644 in arterial beds of anaesthetized dogs, 88, 369
- , effect of angiotensin II, action of calcium antagonists, 82, 51
- , induced by angiotensin II or NA, effects of frusemide in rats, 83, 363
- , induced by Paf in guinea-pig perfused hearts, antagonism by selective Paf receptor antagonists, 90, 771
- , induced by peptides in isolated, blood-perfused spleen of the dog, 90, 785
- , induced by stimulation of lumbar sympathetic nerve trunks, effects of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists and benextramine in rabbit, 90, 51
- , induction in rat isolated kidney by purines after pretreatment by methoxamine and forskolin, 90, 373
- , inhibition by frusemide in rats, 83, 363
- , investigation of mechanism of action of jellyfish toxin in rabbit arterial smooth muscle, 88, 549
- , mediation by F<sub>2</sub>-purinoreceptor in rat pancreatic vascular bed, 91, 783
- , NA-induced, effect of Bay K 8644 in dog peripheral vasculature, 85, 913
- , NA-induced *in vivo*, effects of phenolamine, 85, 249
- , tryptamine-induced in rat caudal arteries, mediation by 5-HT receptors, 84, 919
- Vasocortina**, characterization of a novel glucocorticoid-induced anti-inflammatory protein, 90, 443
- Vasodilatation**, antidromic, effect of ACh antagonists and cholinesterase inhibitors in rats, 84, 637
- , calcitonin gene-related peptide-induced in the rat, role of endothelium, 91, 729
- , determination of muscarinic receptor subtype involved in mediation in rabbit aorta and dog femoral artery, 84, 3

—, induced by hydroperoxy metabolites of arachidonic acid in the rat mesenteric and pulmonary circulation, 91, 627

—, induced by nitric oxide, bovine retractor penis inhibitory factor or nitrovasodilators in rabbit aorta, mechanisms of inhibition by haemoglobin, 89, 563

—, induced by vasoactive intestinal peptide in bovine pulmonary artery, 89, 157

—, induced in muscle by electrical stimulation of rabbit hypothalamus, analysis of purinergic component, 83, 577

—, induced in relaxed isolates arteries of the dog by TRK-100, 89, 703

—, induction in rat isolated kidney by purines, 90, 373

—, neurogenic, electrophysiological analysis in the isolated lingual artery of the rabbit, 89, 157

—, nisoldipine-induced in intact and skinned muscles of rabbit coronary arteries, 83, 243

—, nisoldipine-induced in rat heart, 83, 943

—, nitroglycerine- and isoprenaline-induced, assessment from the actions of cyclic nucleotides, 84, 393

—, papaverine-induced in dog basilar artery, 83, 113

**Vasodilator nerves**, pharmacological investigations in duck's foot, 82, 801

**Vasodilator responses**, to atrial peptides in pulmonary and renal arteries of the pig *in vitro*, 91, 687

**Vasodilators**, haemodynamic and metabolic effects in dogs, 89, 313

**Vasomotor tone**, induction of non-endothelium-dependent inhibition by calcitonin gene-related peptide in bovine coronary artery, 92, 789

**Vasopressin**, cardiovascular effects of injections into nucleus tractus solitarius of conscious rats, 90, 531

—, effect of inhibition on blood pressure in water-deprived and water-replete rats, 85, 897

—, effect on pig renal artery, 84, 879

—, effect on sodium-potassium pump in rat isolated liver cells, 86, 151

—, induction of changes in rabbit peripheral circulation, modification by calcium antagonists, 85, 75

—, induction of diuresis by a congenital lack, effect of naloxone in rats, 81, 85

—, induction of myocardial depression, neural mediation, 87, 611

—, induction of pressor responses in adult rats treated with capsaicin, 85, 115

—, induction of smooth muscle contraction, effect of substance P in guinea-pig taenia coli, 83, 449

—, mediation of blood pressure recovery following acute hypotension in the rat, effect of neonatal capsaicin treatment, 81, 341

—, potassium-evoked release from rat neurohypophysis, effect of forskolin, 85, 197

**Vasopressin release**, prevention of inhibition by naloxone in rats, 81, 85

**Vasopressor responses**, analysis of the  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor-mediated, and other, components in rat sympathetic nervous system, 86, 265

**Vecuronium**, induction of tetanic fade, examination of the mechanisms involved in rat diaphragm, 90, 511

**Veins**, cat hindquarters, mediation of constriction by post junctional  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors, 92, 121

**Venoconstriction**, bradykinin-induced, effect of bradykinin antagonists in iris sphincter muscle of the rabbit, 92, 333

—, mediation in hindquarters circulation of anaesthetized cats by postjunctional  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors, 92, 121

—, to NA and adrenaline, effect of clonidine, 88, 161

**Venous haemodynamics**, cats and dogs, effect of clonidine, 88, 161

**Ventilation**, responses to hypoxia and hypercapnia in mice, effect of dopamine receptor antagonists, 85, 133

**Ventral roots**, induction of depolarizations by picrotoxinin and related compounds in frog spinal cord, 81, 373

**Ventricle**, guinea-pig and rat, effects of ryanodine EGTA and low-sodium in myocytes, 81, 543

—, guinea-pig and rat, positive inotropic effects of Bay K 8644, 86, 27

—, guinea-pig, effect of bepridil on electrophysiological properties of muscles, 81, 589

—, guinea-pig, effects of D- and DL-sotalol, 90, 595

—, human, mode of action of (-)-pindolol, 89, 207

—, left cat, effect of chemical sympathectomy on catecholamine concentrations, 86, 351

—, rat, effects of ryanodine on calcium currents and contractions in muscles, 81, 13

—, rat, modification of time course of action potential in single cells by strontium, nifedipine and 4-aminopyridine, 81, 551

**Ventricular arrhythmias**, effect of OPC-8212 in dogs, 88, 915

—, effects of AH 23848 in anaesthetized dogs, 86, 259

—, effects of (-)-carnitine chloride and its acetyl analogue in dogs, 82, 533

—, effects of propranolol and prazosin in dogs and pigs, 82, 717

—, induced by coronary artery occlusion, effects of metoprolol and dazmegrel alone or in combination in rats, 86, 229

—, ischaemia-induced in rats *in vivo* and *in vitro*, role of catecholamines, 87, 265

**Ventricular fibrillation**, effect of metoprolol alone or in combination with dazmegrel in conscious rats, 86, 229

—, effects of AH 23848 in anaesthetized dogs, 86, 259

—, in anaesthetized dogs, abolition by naloxone, 87, 475

—, prevention by molsidomine in dogs, 88, 779

**Ventricular fibrillation thresholds**, effect of carbachol or cyclic GMP in rat isolated hearts, 85, 621

—, effect of synergistic interaction between histamine and ouabain in guinea-pig, 85, 21

**Ventricular hypertrophy**, induction by monocrotaline pyrrole in rat, 82, 375

**Ventricular muscle**, dog, antagonism by Bay k 8644 of negative inotropic effects of calcium antagonists or manganese ions, 84, 577

**Ventricular muscle fibres**, guinea-pig, electrophysiological effects of proprafenone, 86, 765

**Ventricular myocardium**, human heart, relationship between  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors and calcium channels, 90, 447

**Ventricular rate**, effects of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor antagonist stereoisomers in conscious atrioventricular blocked dogs, 89, 119

**Ventricular reflexes**, mechanism of arachidonic acid metabolites in cats, 82, 117

**Ventricular tachyarrhythmias**, induced by coronary artery occlusion, protective effect of sulphapyrazone in the rat, 88, 141

**Ventricular tachyarrhythmias**, coronary artery occlusion-induced in rats, effects of bethanidine, meobantine and quinidine, 84, 755

**Ventricular tachycardia**, in anaesthetized dogs, abolition by naloxone, 87, 475

**Verapamil**, antagonism of calcium and other actions in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 81, 499

—, antiarrhythmic actions against arrhythmias in the rat, 83, 373

—, competition for [<sup>3</sup>H]-nitrendipine binding sites in uterine smooth muscle of the rat, 85, 767

—, effect in human cavernous penis, 87, 495

—, effect of aging on sensitivity of vascular smooth muscle of rabbit aorta, 85, 223

—, effect on action potential conduction and transmitter release in guinea-pig vas deferens, 89, 235

—, effect on antigen-induced airway hyperreactivity to cold provocation in rat isolated trachea, 91, 17

—, effect on barium-induced contractions in vascular smooth muscle, 88, 821

—, effect on basal renin secretion in rat renal cortex, 89, 173

—, effect on calcium-dependent electrical activity in cardiac Purkinje fibres of the sheep, 85, 89

—, effect on calcium-induced contractions of guinea-pig taenia preparations, action of salicylate, 83, 211

—, effect on calcium-induced contractions in depolarized rat uterus, 85, 189

—, effect on  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -stimulated prostacyclin synthesis in rat aorta, 91, 439

—, effect on cholesterin ester deposition in cultured macrophages, 91, 113

—, effect on contractile responses to substance P in guinea-pig oesophagus, 81, 143

—, effect on contractions in coronary artery strips precontracted with carbocyclic thromboxane A<sub>2</sub>, 83, 399

—, effect on contractions of guinea-pig tracheal muscle induced by calcium, strontium and barium, 84, 203

—, effect on coronary artery occlusion-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized rats, 83, 299

—, effect on electrical activity of rabbit sino-atrial node, 88, 249

—, effect on electrical and mechanical activity in rat portal vein, 88, 103

—, effect on electrical changes produced by injury to rat atrial myocardium, 90, 131

—, effect on gastric emptying and acid secretion in the rat *in vivo*, 89, 627

—, effect on general anaesthetic potency in mice, 88, 909

—, effect on human pregnant myometrium contractility, 89, 515

—, effect on hypoxia-induced atrioventricular conduction disturbances in the rabbit, 88, 277

—, effect on  $\text{K}^+/\text{H}^+$ -ATPase from guinea-pig isolated and enriched parietal cells, 82, 651

—, effect on lifetime of ion channels activated by ACh in mouse diaphragm, 92, 361

—, effect on maitotoxin-induced inotropic effects and tissue calcium content of guinea-pig left atria, 86, 385

—, effect on morphine withdrawal syndrome in rats, 88, 561

—, effect on mucus glycoconjugate secretion by canine tracheal explants, 82, 199

—, effect on muscle tension and <sup>4</sup>C uptake in rabbit and rat aorta and guinea-pig taenia coli, 81, 393

—, effect on NA release and contraction evoked by transmural nerve stimulation in canine saphenous veins, 90, 191

—, effect on phorbol ester-induced contractions of rat aorta, 91, 377

—, effect on potassium chloride-induced and basal  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  efflux in the rat vas deferens, 81, 441

—, effect on rat colonic motility, 86, 89

—, effect on reperfusion-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized rats, 82, 349

—, effect on responses of rat colon epithelium to kallidin, 82, 587

—, effect on responses of rat fundus smooth muscle to neurotensin, 84, 897

—, effect on tetrodotoxin-sensitive,  $\text{K}^+$ -induced relaxation of guinea-pig trachealis, 89, 27

—, effect on the action of saponins in guinea-pig cardiac muscle, 88, 259

—, effect on toxin-induced contractions in rat isolated aorta, 88, 531

—, effect on transmembrane calcium flux in cardiac and vascular tissue, 85, 923

—, effect on uterine contractions in rat *in vivo* in relation to blood pressure and heart rate, 85, 263

—, effect on vasopressin- and angiotensin II-induced changes in rabbit peripheral circulation, 85, 75

—, effects on guinea-pig isolated trachea, 82, 727

—, effects on leukotriene D<sub>4</sub> and potassium chloride-induced contractions and on calcium-uptake in guinea-pig airway smooth muscle, 83, 499

—, effects on the response of guinea-pig tracheal muscle to carbachol, 88, 441

—, electromechanical effects on rabbit isolated hearts, 81, 41

—, [<sup>3</sup>H]-nitrendipine binding data and isolated tissue responses in rabbits, 82, 309

—, induction of negative inotropic effects in dog ventricular muscle, effects of Bay k 8644, 84, 577

—, inhibition of KCl-induced contractions in smooth muscle of rabbit and rat aortae and guinea-pig taenia caeci, 89, 423

—, inhibitory activities on histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, 83, 899

—, inotropic effect in neuraminidase-treated left atria of rats, 87, 299

—, interactions with Bay K 8644 in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 86, 171

—, negative inotropic potency, reversibility and effects on calcium influx in cultured myocardial cells, 85, 51

—, site of interaction with angiotensin II in anaesthetized cats, 82, 51

**[<sup>3</sup>H]-verapamil**, binding to rat cardiac sarcolemmal membrane fragments, effect of ischaemia, 90, 99

**Verapamil analogues**, action against ischaemia-induced arrhythmias in conscious rats, 88, 355

**Verapamil enantiomers**, mechanism of action against ischaemia-induced arrhythmias in the conscious rat, 89, 137

—, relationship between stereoselective negative inotropic effects and binding to putative calcium channels in human heart, 84, 811

**Veratridine**, effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-NA-release from bovine cultured adrenal chromaffin cells, 81, 599

—, effect on release of 5-HT and 5-HIAA in myenteric plexus of guinea-pig small intestine,

81, 381  
 —, effect on release of propranolol and atenolol from rat cortical synaptosomes, 84, 499  
**Veratrine**, stimulation of calcium fluxes and amino acid neurotransmitter release, effect of opioid agonists in mammalian cerebral cortical slices, 88, 87  
**Vinblastine**, effect on spasmogenic action of  $C5_{desArg}$  in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 84, 55  
**Voiding responses**, in naive and morphine-dependent rats, 87, 725  
**Voltage clamped myometrial cells**, effect of BRL 34915 on electrical activity, 91, 803  
**Voltage clamp technique**, investigation of effects of 9-amino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroacridine on calcium and potassium currents, 92, 521  
 —, investigation of effects of KW-3049 on smooth muscle membrane of rabbit mesenteric artery, 92, 615  
**Voltage clamp techniques**, investigation of dihydropyridine inhibition of myocardial  $Ca^{2+}$  channels in guinea-pigs, 91, 61  
 —, study of muscarinic acetylcholine receptor mediated suppression of M-current in guinea-pig olfactory cortex neurones, 90, 3  
**Voltammetry**, *in vivo*, measurement of effects of 8-hydroxy-2-(*n*-dipropylamino)tetralin on 5-HT release and metabolism in rat suprachiasmatic nucleus, 89, 277  
 —, measurement of decrease in extracellular 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in rat frontal cortex, 86, 209  
 —, measurement of effects of anaesthesia on extracellular levels in rat striatum of 5-HIAA, DOPAC and ascorbate, 87, 279  
**Volume expansion**, effect on cardiovascular response to naloxone in canine model of endotoxin shock, 83, 443  
**Vomiting**, cisplatin-induced, inhibition by 5-HT M-receptor antagonism in ferrets, 88, 497

## W

W-7, effect on calcium-induced contractions in guinea-pig taenia preparations, action of salicylate, 83, 211  
 —, effect on carbachol-induced contractions in circular muscle of guinea-pig stomach in the presence and absence of  $Ca^{2+}$ , 87, 15  
 —, effect on hypoxia-induced atrioventricular conduction disturbances in the rabbit, 88, 277  
 —, effect on phorbol ester-induced contractions of rat aorta, 91, 377  
 —, effect on toxin- and NA-induced contractions in rat isolated aorta, 88, 531  
 —, effect on urotensin II-induced contractions of rat aortic strips, 91, 205  
**WT**, antiarrhythmic and electrophysiological effects, 89, 603  
**Warfarin**, pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics in rabbits, 84, 81  
**Warm-water swim**, induction of antinociception, effects of Tyr-MIF-1 in mice, 90, 669  
**Water**, effect of acetylsalicylic acid interactions with arginine vasotocin on renal excretion in Pekin duck, 82, 329  
 —, effect of deprivation on influence of neonatal capsaicin on control of blood pressure in rats, 85, 897  
 —, effect of morphine on absorption in dog intestine, 81, 263  
 —, induction of diuresis, effect of naloxone in rats, 81, 85  
**Water balance**, effect on action of reserpine on extraneuronal uptake of [ $^3$ H]-isoprenaline into rat atria, 86, 287  
**Water deprivation**, stimulation of vasopressin release, effect of neonatal capsaicin treatment in the rat, 81, 341  
**Water intake**, effect of nicotine in undereprived rats, 82, 233  
**WB 4101**, assessment of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonism potency in rat anococcygeus and vas deferens, 82, 769  
 —, effect on potentiation of potassium loss from guinea-pig hepatocytes by adrenoceptor agonists, 83, 281  
**[ $^3$ H]-WB 4101**, effectiveness of ( $\pm$ )-1-O-octadecyl-2-acetyl-glyceryl-3-phosphorycholine in displacement in rat mesenteric artery, 83, 511

**Weal**, development after the administration of sensory neuropeptides in human skin, 92, 781  
**Weals**, histamine-induced in human skin, effect of prostaglandin  $D_2$ , 87, 357  
**WEB 2086**, blockade of Paf bronchial and vascular effects in rat isolated lung, 91, 799  
**Wedensky inhibition**, neostigmine-induced in mouse, 87, 757  
 (+)-WIN 44,441-2, antiarrhythmic effects on myocardial ischaemia, 87, 621  
 (-)-WIN 44,441-3, antiarrhythmic effects on myocardial ischaemia, 87, 621  
**WIN 4441-3**, characterization of opioid receptor subtypes in mammalian cerebral cortical slices, 88, 87  
**Withdrawal response**, to clonidine, properties of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 85, 457  
**Writhing**, induction in mice by intraperitoneal injection of zymosan, 91, 39  
**Writhing response**, to acetylcholine, effect of chronic morphine treatment and withdrawal in mice, 83, 863  
 —, to acetylcholine, effect of morphine in mice, 83, 853  
**Writhing test**, examination of antinociceptive effects of local anaesthetics, 92, 711  
**WY 263492**, reversal of  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor potentiation of responses of cat inciting membrane mediated by  $\alpha_1$ -adrenoceptors, 83, 463  
**WY 25309**, effect on pressor responses to B-HT 933 and methoxamine in pithed rats, 82, 127  
**WY 26392**, effect on pressor responses to B-HT 933 and methoxamine in pithed rats, 82, 127  
**WY 26703**, effect on pressor responses to B-HT 933 and methoxamine in pithed rats, 82, 127  
**WY 26703**, potency *in vitro*, 88, 607  
 —, responses to in pithed rabbit or rat, 91, 457

## X

**Xamoterol**, activity at  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor sites in a number of *in vitro* cardiac and smooth muscle preparations, 85, 179  
**Xanthines**, inhibitory effect on release of histamine and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis in human lung fragments, 83, 337  
 —, 8-phenyl substituted, affinity at adenosine receptors in guinea-pig aorta and atria, 92, 69  
**Xylazine**, cardio-inhibitory effects in pithed rats, 82, 15  
 —, effect on cardiac output and its regional distribution in pithed rats, 90, 61  
 —, effect on human umbilical artery, 84, 199  
 —, effect on isometric contraction in vas deferens of spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats, 86, 327  
 —, effect on response of action potentials of embryonic chick sensory neurones to amines, 82, 557  
 —, effect on responses of rat vas deferens to field stimulation, 82, 25  
 —, induction of hypothermia in rats, 81, 189  
 —, inhibitory effect in rat vas deferens, effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors, 82, 769  
 —, interactions with noradrenergic vasoconstrictor responses in rat superior mesenteric arterial bed, 89, 779  
 —, mediation of pressor responses, influence of blood gases, 86, 69  
 —, pre- and post-junctional potency in pithed rats and human saphenous vein in presence and absence of prazosin, 86, 335  
 —, responses in pithed rat, blockade by nifedipine, 91, 355  
 —, responses of rat anococcygeus, effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists, 82, 769

## Y

**YM 11170**, effect on [ $^3$ H]-tiotidine binding to homogenates of guinea-pig lung parenchyma, 86, 475  
**Yohimbine**, action on the effects of noradrenaline on responses of oesophageal muscularis mucosae to electrical stimulation, 83, 329  
 —, antagonism of clonidine reduced release of GABA from guinea-pig isolated small intestine, 89, 787  
 —, antagonism of responses of rat vas deferens or

anococcygeus to NA or oxymetazoline, 81, 131  
 —, assessment of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonism potency in rat anococcygeus and vas deferens, 82, 769  
 —, behavioural and electrocortical effects after administration into locus coeruleus of the rat, 90, 675  
 —, blockade of effects of adrenaline with or without platelet-activating factor in platelet aggregation, 83, 625  
 —, blockade of 5-methoxy-*N*-dimethyl-tryptamine-induced analgesia in rats, 89, 293  
 —, effect against stimulation-evoked contractions in human isolated saphenous veins, 84, 573  
 —, effect of altering Ca concentrations on electrical responses of mouse vas deferens, 88, 807  
 —, effect on adenosine receptor-mediated inhibition of NA release involving N-protein, 90, 403  
 —, effect on adrenaline-induced hyperpolarization, slow inhibitory postsynaptic potential and hyperpolarizing phase of responses to methacholine in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, 87, 409  
 —, effect on cardiovascular responses of herring gull to phenylephrine or clonidine, 89, 477  
 —, effect on central-decelerator mechanisms in the rabbit, 84, 645  
 —, effect on concentration-response curve to 5-HT in human saphenous vein, 89, 77  
 —, effect on contractions induced in mouse isolated colon, 81, 231  
 —, effect on excitatory responses to NA, phenylephrine and ACh in rat cerebral cortex, 82, 453  
 —, effect on [ $^3$ H]-NA release in rat atria and rabbit ear artery, 84, 697  
 —, effect on 5-HT-induced increase of  $Ca^{2+}$  in human blood platelets, 84, 545  
 —, effect on neurally-evoked overflow of endogenous NA in rat isolated heart, 81, 475  
 —, effect on ouabain-induced arrhythmias and cardiac arrest in guinea-pig, 89, 385  
 —, effect on phentolamine adrenoceptor agonist activity in the rabbit, 81, 423  
 —, effect on phenylephrine-induced hyperglycaemia in conscious fasted rabbits, 89, 55  
 —, effect on pre- and post-junctional potency of xylazine in pithed rats and human saphenous vein, 86, 335  
 —, effect on prejunctional effects of clonidine and phenylephrine in guinea-pig isolated atria, 81, 491  
 —, effect on pressor responses to B-HT 933 and methoxamine in pithed rats, 82, 127  
 —, effect on responses of action potentials of chick sensory neurones to amines, 82, 557  
 —, effect on responses of dog cerebral arteries to electrical stimulation, 92, 901  
 —, effect on responses of saphenous vein to  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor agonists in rat, 84, 265  
 —, effect on stimulation evoked overflow of radioactivity from dog saphenous vein, 81, 457  
 —, effect on stimulation-induced efflux of [ $^3$ H]-noradrenaline, 82, 515  
 —, effect on the actions of noradrenaline on electrical responses of dog mesenteric vein, 81, 479  
 —, effect on transmitter release in rabbit mesenteric artery in relation to electrical activity, 83, 537  
 —, effect on twitch-inhibitory action of dopamine in rabbit isolated rectococcygeus muscle, 83, 871  
 —, effect on xylazine- and clonidine-induced hypothermia in rats, 81, 189  
 —, interactions with  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor agonists in pithed rats, 82, 15  
 —, interactions with noradrenaline vasoconstrictor responses in rat superior mesenteric arterial bed, 89, 779  
 —, potency *in vitro*, 88, 607  
 —, reduction of contractions induced by catecholamines in smooth muscle from rainbow trout stomach, 89, 259  
**Yohimbine**, effect on action of clonidine on neurotransmitter release in guinea-pig atria, 85, 143  
**[ $^3$ H]-yohimbine**, use for assessment of  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors in mammalian platelets, 81, 91  
**YS980**, effect on prostaglandin synthesis in rabbit kidney medulla slices, 92, 479

## Z

**Zimeldine**, effect on GABA<sub>B</sub> receptor function in

- mouse frontal cortex, 92, 357
  - , effect on head-twitch and 5-HT<sub>2</sub> binding sites in mouse frontal cortex, 83, 235
  - , effect on 5-HT antagonist potency of metoclopramide in rat isolated vagus nerve or superior cervical ganglion, 90, 151
  - , effect on 5-HT syndrome and ejaculation in the rat, 87, 639
- Zimelidine**, effect of withdrawal after chronic administration on sensitivity of rat cingulate neurones to substance P, 81, 659
  - , effect on fenfluramine-induced hyperthermia in rats, 81, 651
- ZK 36374** *see* **Lloprost**, 87
- ZK 36374**, effect on endotoxin-induced pulmonary recruitment in guinea-pig, 92, 803
- ZK 93423**, evaluation of muscle relaxant properties in rats and cats, 86, 357
- ZK 96480**, effects on smooth muscle preparations sensitive to prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, 87, 97
- Zymosan**, induction of inflammation of the rabbit peritoneal cavity, kinetics of the generation and action of chemical mediators, 89, 719
  - , induction of writhing and prostaglandins synthesis in mice, 91, 39